

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 8

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00673 9442

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

Marriages.

VIII.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. P.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.

AND

MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. VIII.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE,

1905

PREFACE.

Those who have watched the patient laborious effort by which only it has become possible to issue two volumes of Cornish Registers every year, will appreciate the feeling of satisfaction wherewith the editors again commit the results of their labours into the hands of the subscribers. It was hoped that Boconnoc, Bradoc, and St. Winnow—or some of them—would have been included in the present volume, but, as was pointed out in a previous issue, the contents of a volume are conditioned by the amount of available material, and it seemed better to print what was already in hand than to wait until the entries of the above parishes were transcribed. Not that subscribers have any reason to be disappointed with the contents of the volume as it is here presented. Few parishes afford more interesting material to the genealogist than those which are here dealt with. The surnames of Rashleigh, Colquite, Cotton, Treffry, and Kendall, are of more than ordinary interest, and these and many others highly esteemed and honourably known are to be found herein.

1379070

The editors have noted with sympathetic interest the formation of a Devon and Cornwall Record Society, and for this venture they have no words but those of commendation and encouragement. The existence of such a Society can never affect the present undertaking prejudicially; the field of enquiry is wide enough for both. Indeed, if at any time arrangements are made by the Record Society for the printing of any particular register in Cornwall, the editors

will gladly pretermit their own claim, their primary object, as was stated in a former issue, being the preservation of records by printed copies. At the same time, they feel confident that subscribers to the Parish Register Series will have no cause to regret their adhesion to the present scheme.

The reader will, of course, remember that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified extracts must still be obtained when evidence of a Marriage is required for proving a pedigree in a court of law, or when registering it at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

The reader is indebted to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., for his courtesy in allowing the collation of the parochial entries with the transcripts in his custody, and to the clergy who have permitted the registers to be printed, Their names are mentioned under the various parishes.

It only remains to say that the editors will gladly welcome further help in the work of transcribing registers for future volumes. They hope to send Volume IX to press at an early date.

W.P.W.P.

T.T.

E.G.

Contents.

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Fowey	...	...	1568—1812	...	1
Tywardreath	...	...	1642—1812	...	55
Lostwithiel	...	...	1609—1812	...	85
Luxulyan	...	...	1594—1812	...	107
St. Cleer	...	...	1678—1812	...	137

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Fowey,

1568 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are few Registers which can compare with those of Fowey for legibility and completeness. From 1568, up to the present time, there are very few gaps, but in the early years of the 17th century, there is occasionally a doubt as to the year under which some of the entries should be placed. One interesting marriage, that of Thomas Dickwood and Martha Treffry in 1594, has been identified as that of the parents of Hugh Peters the Protector's adviser and chaplain, who was beheaded on Tower Hill.

Volume I, a well preserved book with parchment leaves, gives the Baptisms from 1543 to 1706, Marriages from 1568 to 1707, and Burials from 1603 to 1707. Volume II, similar in character, continues the marriage record to 1754. Volume III, 1754-1798, and Volume IV 1798-1812, are those prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the entries which are now printed by permission of the Rev. H. N. Purcell, M.A., Vicar of Fowey, and Honorary Canon of Truro Cathedral.

VOLUME II.

John Colquite & Jone Raishleigh ...	...	13	May	1568
Adam Andrew & Jone Lukes ...	...	31	May	„
Thomas Dickwoode & Alse Penhale ...	...	21	June	„
John Gooddall & Annis Pawlye ...	...	29	July	„
Michael Williams & Katherine ...	...	[—]		„
John Hodge & Margaret Tomme ...	...	10	Oct.	„
John Stephen & Johan his wife ...	...	20	Oct.	„
Mr. John Argall & Anne his wife ...	...	16	Dec.	„
Robert Gery & Lowdy Eustice ...	...	31	Jan.	„
William Roberts & Jone his wife ...	...	18	Apr.	1569
John Wacom & Blanch Vanston ...	...	24	July	„
William Eustice & Elizabeth Snell ...	...	15	Jan.	„
Walter Hitchens & Margery Powre ...	...	23	Jan.	„
William Hamblye & Lowra Wandrye ...	...	30	Jan.	„

Benet Buckler & Alse Alyn	...	...	22 May 1570
Robert Toser & Margaret Isbell	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Cooke & Joan Vanston	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Trewolly & Kitty Raishleigh	...	...	5 Feb. "
John Maye & Jone Raishleigh	...	...	7 Feb. "
John Withell & Jane Raishleigh	...	...	13 Feb. "
William Hygan & Jone his wife	...	...	22 Feb. "
John Lampen & Elizabeth Tome	...	...	19 Aug. 1571
Peter Lampen & Jone Tomme	...	...	9 Sep. "
Robert Pomery & Katherine his wife	...	...	11 May 1572
Thomas Libbie & Jone Birch	...	...	19 May "
Edmond Genis & Thomsyn Pelian	...	...	15 June "
Flan Donall & Annis Longe	...	...	28 Sep. "
Thomas Raishleigh & Elizabeth Trevanion	...	...	29 June 1573
John Badcock & Jone Julian	...	...	2 July "
Thomas Dowble & Nicholl Tankin	...	...	8 July "
Richard Emmot & Jone Hicke	...	...	24 Sep. "
John Hunken & Jone Bottris	...	...	18 Oct. "
James Clekard & Jone Prott	...	...	19 Oct. "
Thomas Tomme & Jone Kerh	...	...	2 Nov. "
Edmond Genis & Nicoll Adam	...	...	17 Jan. "
Thomas Penson, gent., & Annis Raishley	...	...	20 June 1574
Walter Wooe & Mary Toser	...	...	20 July "
Robert Cleare & Margaret [————]	...	...	24 Aug. "
William Monday & Jane Withell	...	...	31 Aug. "
John Francis & Thomsin [————]	...	...	7 Sep. "
John Saunders & Joan Packet	...	...	21 Sep. "
John Weymouth & Sibill Pickens	...	...	30 Nov. "
Francis Holman & Petronell Garveigh	...	...	17 Jan. "
John Calsh & Maryan Maye	...	...	30 Jan. "
John Banick & Thomsyn Pomery	...	...	31 Jan. "
John Hodge & Margaret Pears	...	...	31 Jan. "
Mark Benett & Bridget Tomkin	...	...	11 July 1575
John Raishleigh & Alce Bonythan	...	...	5 Sep. "
James Kestell & Avice Rayshleigh	...	...	5 Sep. "
Thomas Hyll & Annis Perkin	...	...	26 Sep. "
William Ward & Ag[n]es Baldrom	...	...	29 Sep. "
Robert William & Annis Browne	...	...	7 May 1576
John Cobb & Jone Downe	...	...	14 May "
Edward Jane & Agnis Robins	...	...	21 May "

Richard Band & Jone Girmond	...	...	17	June	1576
Timothy Jollif & Jone Marten	...	...	14	July	"
Richard Forrest & Elizabeth Barnecot	...	...	30	July	"
John William & Jone Ranke	...	...	13	Aug.	"
William Powkye & Elizabeth Pomery	...	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Bolier & Elizabeth Rawlyn	...	...	26	Nov.	"
John Laveddon & Constance Harvie	...	...	21	Jan.	"
Henry Vine & Jone Phillip	...	...	20	Sep.	1577
John Colquite & Alse Bewes	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Richard Godfry & Annis Mallet	...	...	25	Jan.	"
John Goddall & Jone Gold	...	...	10	Feb.	"
John Teage & Grace Lacourte	...	...	28	July	1578
Henry Julyan & Elizabeth Penquite	...	...	20	Oct.	"
Richard Penquite & Bersy [———]	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Benet Colombe & Margaret Flower	...	...	22	Dec.	"
John Shutt & Nicoll Doble	...	...	12	Jan.	"
John Stronge & Margaret Lukes	...	...	3	Feb.	"
John Dunne & Jone Fleminge	...	...	22	Feb.	"
Richard Duckett & Oner Williams	...	...	15	June	1579
John Raishleigh & Katherine Bonythan	...	...	17	June	"
Nicholas Andrew & Ellen Kinge	...	...	13	July	"
Davye William & Margaret Dickwoode	...	...	17	Aug.	"
Guillam Dysance & Alce Penquite...	...	...	20	Sep.	"
John Evans & Alse Beryman	...	...	21	Sep.	"
Thomas Fawcett & Thomsyn Capleman	...	...	18	Jan.	"
John Cleare & Lowdy Cadbery	...	...	1	Feb.	"
John Cooke & Jane Pomery	...	...	19	Apr.	1580
Tristram Harris & Elizabeth Jelians	...	...	29	May	"
George Water & Elizabeth Fleman	...	...	25	July	"
John William & Katherine Tomme	...	...	7	Aug.	"
Henry Hunken & Elizabeth Botric	...	...	22	Nov.	"
Edward Dier & Margaret Badcocke	...	...	9	Jan.	"
John Eustice & Jane Robins	...	...	16	Jan.	"
Thomas Ellen & Margery Warde	...	...	6	Mar.	"
William Lee & Margery Eden	...	...	10	May	1581
Robert Wiat & Petronell Holman	...	...	3	July	"
Henry Lambe & Grace Gregory	...	...	17	July	"
William Ley & Thomsyn Maye	...	...	11	Sep.	"
Alexander Bathe & Annis Vanston	...	...	2	Oct.	"
Valentine Bande & Elizabeth Vian	...	...	3	Oct.	"

Robert Lawry & Richie Grace	...	...	10 Oct.	1581
John Ellet & Thomsyn Holman	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Barne & Dorothy Burt	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Nicholas Salter & Margaret Hodg	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Burt & Jone Hick	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Apley & Emlyn Rayshleigh	...	...	6 Dec.	"
William Tomme & Agis Badcock	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Walter Bowring & Annis Wallis	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Farmar & Thomsyn Foxe	...	...	7 May	1582
Henry Ellet & Katherine Crabb	...	...	10 June	"
William Barnebrook & Busy Aadam	...	...	23 July	"
Sander John & Mary Edward	...	...	30 July	"
Robert Schich & Jone Durant	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Bobier & Jone Huggins	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Mallett & Margaret Rowse	...	...	12 Dec.	"
William Vivian & Jane Josephe	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Robert Rickard & Jone Davye	...	...	21 Apr.	1583
Robert Denis & Thomsyn Boland	...	...	3 June	"
William Willcocke & Julian Stopen	...	...	15 July	"
John Weeks & Jone Julian	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Ellen & Katherine Tankin	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Henry Colquit & Jane Rosekeller	..	...	6 Oct.	"
James Moore & Margaret Stronge	...	...	21 Oct.	"
James Coster & Jone John	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Jone Barnecote & Millisent Crabb	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Nicholas Bersey & Lowdy Burnard	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Badcock & Dorothy Hockin	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Hodg & Lowre Mitchell	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Cleare Hicks & Joan Boyes	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Martin & Agnis Hill	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Stephen Garro & Annis Palmer	...	..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Hamblye & Elizabeth Davy	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Simon Clotworth & Mary Raishleigh	...	...	2 Mar.	"
William Creed & Jone Holman	...	...	24 Apr.	1584
Thomas Bowrewood & Agnes Maye	...	...	18 May	"
John Tubb & Ellen Benett	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Nicholas Holman & Jone Hodge	...	...	23 Aug.	"
George Allen & Elizabeth Powkie	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Edward Murthe & Elizabeth Treffry	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas William & Jone Bersey	...	...	11 Oct.	"

Henry Cooke & Mary Cole	...	...	11 Oct.	1584
Giles Whidden & Charity [— — —]	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Eustice & Alce Tomme	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Edward Powre & Margaret Cornishe	...	...	3 Nov.	"
William Hugo & Anny Pomery	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Verrant & Annis Turney, [or Turvey]	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Julyan & Alse Browne	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Francis Colquite & Elizabeth Hammat	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Pinch & Margaret West	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Downinge & Margaret Tomme	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Cleare & [— — —] [— — —]	...	...	22 Feb.	"
William Lukes & Jone Hatch	...	...	14 Apr.	1585
Davy Williams & Jone Vian	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Benet Marten & Julian Chely	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Matthew Tristeane & Alse Colquite	...	...	3 July	"
John Dawe & Richawe Hawly	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Stephen Lethewn & Jane Peake	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Robert Thomas & Jone Reede	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Plumer & Agnis Chaple	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Catcham Rabishe Netherton	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Gerry & Edith Webb	...	...	25 Apr.	1586
Richard Hurtopp & Mary John	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Rawlyn & Jane Venninge	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Alse Columbe	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard William & Margaret Allen	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Nicholas Stephen & Jone Cock	...	...	28 May	1587
Thomas Colquite & Jone Hoopp	...	...	3 July	"
Robert Wallishe & Alse Phillip	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Andrew Gill & Lowdy Penquite	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Stephen Germond & Elizabeth Tomme	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Shales & Emme Peake	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Calsh & Katherine Yonge	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Peter Taprell & Jones Lukes	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Browne & Mildred Rapson	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Michell & Elizabeth Downing	...	...	2 June	1588
Edward Hill & Alse Davie	...	...	30 June	"
William Nokes & Jane Burgess	...	...	13 Jan.	"
William Cowle & Charity Dier	...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Smithe & Elizabeth Huggens	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Alexander Cherk & Jane Hoskin	...	...	3 Feb.	"

William Rekord & Mary Lewis	...	...	4 Feb.	1588
William Treffry, Esq., & Ursula Tremaine	...	...	3 Apr.	1589
John Vine & Sibley Burlase	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Robert Roberts & Jone Harris	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Durrant & Mauld Norris	...	...	12 May	"
Richard Webb & Dorothy Ferris	...	...	12 May	"
John Peter & Katherine Longe	...	...	15 May	"
Robert Swetland & Agnes Best	...	...	14 July	"
John Penquite & Lowdy James	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Thomas Jolliffe & Elizabeth Bande	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Prinne & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Philip Goode & Elnor Geake	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard Grigge & Lettise Geake	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Batten & Emma Batten	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Knight & Grace Ham	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Lukes & Rabishe Catcham	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Christopher Brooking & Thomsyn Denis	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Cleere & Jane Saunders	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Arthur Robins & Elizabeth Simons	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Chely & Margaret Drue	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Annis Doble	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Bowrwood & Katherine Morkam	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Edward Mugford & Jone Corke	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Rowland Jacob & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Ferdinando Grigg & Richow Hodg	...	...	14 Sep.	1590
James Fryer & Jone Hockin	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Roger Sandercock & Annis Younge	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Stephens & Jone Carem	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Lukes & Petronell Hammott	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Cornelius & Thomsyn Francis	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Hurtop	...	...	17 May	1591
Edmund Linch & Gelian Marten	...	...	18 May	"
Cleere Hicks & Jone Weeks	...	...	15 June	"
John Morkam & Mary Fettick	...	...	12 July	"
Thomas Phillip & Margery Marten	...	...	28 July	"
Richard Nott & Margery Pip	...	...	14 July	"
Stephen Pawle & Anne Garrow	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Colquite & Susan Marks	...	...	15 Sep.	"
William Eliston & Jone Creed	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Hill & Mary Jefford	...	...	5 Oct.	"

Peter Cornishe & Jone Drewe	...	...	4 Nov.	1591
Thomas Lillock & Anne Sweetland	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Wacom & Jone Hicks	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Josephe & Annis Searle	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Furnis & Charity Whidden	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Phillippe & Anne Gylbert	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Davey & Alce Rawe	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Gilbert & Jone Whine	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Holman & Pasches Axford	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Prety & Julian Marten	...	...	11 Apr.	1592
William Bounten & Alce Hamly	...	...	14 Apr.	"
William Blackall & Katherine Vine	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Umphry Shertrigg & Emblen Linche	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Umphry Burgis & Margaret Hawlye	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Archer & Margaret Crabb	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Michael William & Rabish Saunder	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Richard Yowe & Jone Heiman	...	...	12 June	1593
Oliver Turner & Nicholl Shutt	...	...	25 June	"
Umphry Burde & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	26 June	"
Edmond Badcock & Patience Hockin	...	...	30 July	"
Robert Penwaren & Honor Leache	...	...	3 Sep.	"
William Adam & Elin Denis	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Nicholas Simons & Dorothy [————]	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Henry Richard & Thamsyn Martyn	..	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Orinse and Margery Longe	...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas William & Jone Robins	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Penquite & Jane Badcock	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Walter Cumins & Jone Miners	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Davye Palmer & Jone Cleare	...	...	14 Apr.	1594
William Freeman & Elizabeth Water	...	...	13 May	"
Hugh Thomas & Mary Jose	...	...	17 June	"
Pascho Isble & Annis Donall	...	...	20 June	"
Thomas Dickwoode & Martha Treffry	...	...	24 June	"
John Cooke & Judith Holman	...	...	19 Aug.	"
William Brunsone & Jane White	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Wilcock & Milson Lile	...	...	21 Oct.	"
William Lukes & Beaton John	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Philip Cunny & Mary Lippenccoat	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Davy Williams & Elizabeth Cooke	...	...	2 May	1595
Nicholas Sawle, gent., & Alse Raysleigh	...	...	30 June	"

Thomas Miles & Izet Hill	...	...	7 July	1595
John Penquite & Jane Hunken	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Robert Burgis & Annis Lukes	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Billet & Elizabeth Pomery	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Sampson & Sible Lukes	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Edward Simon & Jane Jolliffe	...	...	9 Aug.	1596
Abraham Ostten & Jane Lampen	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Robert Quick & Jone Langdon	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Dewsbery & Alce Goddall	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Bathe & Jane Godfry	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Andrew Carre & Cristable Fleminge	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Robins & Alce Jenkins	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Lee & Elizabeth Vine	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Chely & Elizabeth Wise	...	...	30 May	1597
Walter Benet & Jone William	...	...	26 July	"
Thomas Purnard & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Haly & Jone Verant	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Patrige Teage & Margaret Archer	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Henry Bosithoe & Jone Richard	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Henry Guillam & Lowre Hodge	...	...	27 Feb.	"
George Davy & Jane Olver	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Guichard & Jane Saunders	...	...	20 Apr.	1598
Robart Blighe & Jone Penquite	...	...	15 May	"
Thomas Clark & Thomas Beale	...	...	28 May	"
John Holman & Joan Dickwood	...	...	29 May	"
Anthony Dade & Philippa Crabb	...	...	29 May	"
Mark Hamot & Elizabeth Forrest	...	...	20 June	"
Robert Hawly & Margery Lukes	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Davy & Elizabeth Bowrewood	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Laws & Susan Davy	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Oliver Caven & Charity Joll	...	...	11 Dec.	"
James Gooddall & Mary Hill	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Harris & Jone Colquite	...	...	16 Apr.	1599
William Ferris & Petronell Wiat	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Joshua Gilbert & Rosamond Colquite	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Downe & Deborah Gilbert	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Webb & Margaret Downinge	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Marten Michell & Margaret Michell	...	...	7 May	"
John Ellet & Petronell Lukes	...	...	14 May	"
Henry Cock & Amy Calsh	...	...	20 May	"

Richard Hoskin & Bethsaby Allen...	...	11	June	1599
Edward Strangwich & Susan Benet	...	30	July	"
Thomas Heath & Gonet Harris	...	20	Aug.	"
Robert Raine & Rose Pollard	...	1	Oct.	"
John Benny & Elizabeth Jory	...	20	Oct.	"
Patherick Teage & Margery Lulham	...	19	Nov.	"
Anthony Best & Dorothy Ellet	...	3	Dec.	"
Nicholas Oliver & Thomsyn Gillian	...	10	Dec.	"
Renold Euan & Margery Lee	...	14	Jan.	"
Robert Waye & Margaret Williams	...	28	Jan.	"
Richard Penhall & Jane Beale	...	4	Feb.	"
John Glidden & Annis Stowbanck	...	4	Feb.	"
John Lakes & Elizabeth Williams	...	1	Apr.	1600
John Dier & Elizabeth Leach	...	7	Apr.	"
Richard Webb & Susan Hobb	...	2	June	"
Robert Bylling & Jone Cornishe	...	30	June	"
Henry Cock & Willmot Libby	...	8	Sep.	"
John Sparke & Debora Raishleighe	...	28	Oct.	"
Stephen Parkin & Margaret Bowringe	...	10	Nov.	"
Stephen Pawly & Frances Curtise	...	11	Nov.	"
John Colquite & Constance Josephe	...	23	Nov.	"
Edward Symon & Jone Lee	...	24	Nov.	"
Walter Gyllam & Katherine Hodg	...	25	Nov.	"
John Beny & Margaret Burges	...	1	Dec.	"
Nicholas Oliver & Jone Avery	...	26	Jan.	"
Simon Rickard & Margaret Leekes	...	26	Jan.	"
John Hicks & Guinefer Nuttle	...	31	Jan.	"
William Benny & [—] [—]	...	3	Feb.	"
Robert Birtch & Lowdy Bethick	...	8	Feb.	"
Walter Cape & Annis Laveddon	...	28	April	1601
John Dun(n)e & Alce Beale	...	8	June	"
John Jones & Alce Dewsbury	...	11	June	"
Matthew Willes & Elinor Adihorne	...	12	July	"
Mark Bowringe & Margery Columb	...	28	July	"
John Cripps & Elizabeth Hodge	...	3	Aug.	"
Thomas Rudgway & Jone Lampen	...	28	Aug.	"
Denis Bale & Jone Sharpe	...	4	Sep.	"
Cyprian Gooddall & Amy Josephe	...	5	Oct.	"
Peter Stronge & Elizabeth Lee	...	5	Nov.	"
Morishe Launder & Beaten Lukes	...	28	Dec.	"

William Lockru & Thomsyn Wills	...	28 Dec.	1601
John Mounce & Elizabeth Richard	...	8 Jan.	"
Michael Bray & Elizabeth Daniell	...	19 Jan.	"
John Cobb & Katherine Bowringe	...	25 Jan.	"
William Magden & Lettuse Kinge	...	28 Jan.	"
Edward Blackman & Alce Calsh	..	31 Jan.	"
William Josephe & Alce Clemens	...	10 Feb.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Longe	...	18 May	1602
Richard Davies & Margery Westlake	...	25 May	"
Andrew Studley & Katherine Williams	...	1 June	"
John Collin & Judith Cooke	...	8 June	"
Thomas Joseph & Annis Pollard	...	15 June	"
John Wills & Gillian Bolithow	...	22 June	"
John Durante & Elizabeth [————]	...	9 July	"
Thomas Marshall & Annis Turny	...	20 July	"
Thomas Symon & Annis Arnold	...	28 July	"
Giles Jee & Katherine Olver	...	20 Sep.	"
David Ferguson & Elizabeth Jane	...	21 Sep.	"
John Craigo & Jone Jiles	...	5 Oct.	"
John Davies & Jone Pomerye	...	12 Oct.	"
Peter Davy & Jone [————]	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Jolly & Christian Jane	...	10 Jan.	"
Sampson Lythibye & Winwell Lampen	...	24 Jan.	"
John Pike & Jone Harris	...	24 Jan.	"
Mark Hamott & Pasches Axeford	...	31 Jan.	"
Robert Birch & Mary Garland	...	31 Jan.	"
Stephen Paule & Gillian Cooke	...	3 Feb.	"
Randle Evan & Elizabeth Chaunter	...	7 Feb	"
Stephen Hicces & Mary Stephen	...	21 Feb.	"
John Cade & Jone William	...	19 June	1603
Richard Hunny & Elizabeth Leeks	...	27 June	"
John Tearle & Elizabeth Veran	...	3 July	"
James Banks & Marjorye Hill	...	20 Aug.	"
George Bastard & Jone Goddall	...	29 Aug.	"
John Jane & Jone Badcock	...	11 Sep.	"
William Hills & Katherine Costen	...	25 Sep.	"
John Bath & Pentecost Wilcock	...	26 Sep.	"
Edmond Child & Constance Holman	...	13 Oct.	"
Edward Leane & Mary Veale	...	20 Nov.	"
James Francis & Lowdy Robins	...	22 Nov.	"

Peter Lampen & Margaret Mathew	...	24	Nov.	1603
John Bedford [or Br(a)dford] & Katherine Calsh	...	5	Dec.	"
William Robins & Milson Ninnis	...	6	Feb.	"
John Grace & Florence Standen	...	7	Feb.	"
Oliver Guichard & Dorothy Beale	...	20	Feb.	"
Michael Vine & Jone Colquite	..	15	Apr.	1604
William Pecocke & Margaret Benny	...	18	May	"
Richard Harvy & Alce Yowe	...	21	May	"
John Rundle & Amy Gliddon	...	18	June	"
Samuel Stone & Alse Benet	...	29	June	"
Christopher Davies & Honor Treweenick	...	17	Sep.	"
John Clemens & Jone Bersye	...	18	Sep.	"
Mark Hamott & Margery Ducket	...	8	Oct.	"
John Lillycrappe and Milson Rouch	...	9	Oct.	"
Richard Meeth & Joan Thomas	...	22	Oct.	"
Davy Bayes & Katherine Pucky	...	23	Oct.	"
Davy Bryant & Jone Moyle	...	19	Nov.	"
Edward Eades & Jane Cleare	...	29	Nov.	"
Edward Kingdon & Mary Tearle	...	5	Feb.	"
John French & Alce Collombe	...	11	Feb.	"
John Dyer & Katherine Bersy	...	12	May	1605
William Moone & Paschas Hicks	...	27	May	"
Nicholas Delye (?) & Lowdy Columbe	...	8	July	"
Tristram Marrat & Margery Giles	...	8	July	"
Matthew William & Lore Dier	...	26	Aug.	"
Edmond Gillam & Margerye Maye	...	26	Aug.	"
Mark Burgess & Annis Sandercock	...	9	Sep.	"
Henry Hornebrooke & Jone Bowbear	...	19	Oct.	"
William Phitticke & Jone Julyan	...	10	Nov.	"
Francis Vivyan & Elizabeth Raishleighe	...	13	Jan.	"
John Morkam & Lowdy Coble	...	14	Jan.	"
Thomas Mowle & Annis Stowell	...	26	Feb.	"
Peter Cade & Isett Miles	...	28	Apr.	1606
Nicholas Chark & Margaret Holman	...	12	May	"
John Meryfield & Richard Ellicott	...	13	May	"
John Eustice & Tamsin Bersy	...	19	June	"
John Walter & Emblin Hugh	...	26	June	"
John Rickard & Jane Payne	...	11	Aug.	"
Thomas Auger & Jone Palmer	...	30	Sep.	"
Richard Edwards & Katherine Rashleigh	...	12	Nov.	"

Richard Garrow & Joane Hornebrook	...	18	Nov.	1606
Henry Williams & Joane Saunders	...	16	Jan.	1607
Matthew Wikeham & Rosmund Collquit	...	27	Apr.	"
Henry Torway & Jone Davies	... ..	9	May	"
Ralph Morgan & Margery Banks	... ..	1	June	"
John Biggens & Christobell Carr	... ..	15	July	"
Dennis Bayes & Agnes Ellet	... ..	18	Aug.	"
William Pomery & Alice Cleere	... ..	21	Sep.	"
Walter Weeks & Margett Hicks	... ..	2	Feb.	1608
Thomas Proute & Milson Lillecrop	... ..	10	Feb.	"
William Tiddy & Sarah White	... ..	13	Feb.	"
William Madram & Margery Harris	... ..	5	May	"
Richard Goodall & Amy Colum	... ..	3	May	"
Gilbert Penny & Jane Monday	... ..	9	May	"
John Bennett & Alice Hill	... ..	16	Aug.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Harvy...	... ..	9	Sep.	"
Thomas Dyer & Joane Weekes	... ..	15	Sep.	"
Thomas Gilbert & Grace Lakes	... ..	11	Oct.	"
John David & Pascow Harris	... ..	24	Oct.	"
William Corke & Constance Dodder	... ..	24	Oct.	"
John Burgen & Joane Gubbins	... ..	9	Nov.	"
Daniel Kadbury & Jone Spiller	... ..	9	Nov.	"
William Hill & Jone Bowrewood	... ..	21	Dec.	"
Mr. Ralph May, Vicar of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Parson	... ..	10	Dec.	"
Henry Peter & Deborah, d., of John Treffry, Esq., deceased	... ..	9	Jan.	1609
John Castle & Katherine Creede	... ..	27	Feb.	"
John Geake & Julian Goude	... ..	26	June	"
John Evans & Agnes Mole	... ..	28	Aug.	"
Thomas Ricard & Alice Rashleigh...	... ..	13	Oct.	"
William Costen & Joane Bastard	... ..	14	Oct.	"
Richard Metham & Jone Mayn, w....	... ..	27	Oct.	"
William Benny & Agnes Honey	... ..	12	Nov.	"
John May & Jane Bennett	... ..	27	Nov.	"
John Scritch & Katherine Stevens	... ..	27	Nov.	"
John Stevens & Tamsin Larcomb	... ..	27	Nov.	"
William Penquit & Agnes Jewell	... ..	28	Nov.	"
Robert Makerns & Elizabeth Downing	... ..	22	Jan.	1610
John Barne & Jane Bone	... ..	22	Jan.	"

David Hitchens & Susan Jolly	...	...	27 Aug.	1610
Nicolas Walcomb & Ann Dawby	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Wollradg & Sarah Knight	...	...	14 May	"
William Rayne & Alice Trevill	...	...	15 May	"
William Penquite & Agnes Judg	...	...	25 June	"
David Hutchings & Susan Jolly	...	...	2 July	"
William Vine & Grace Collquitt	...	...	10 July	"
William Bird & Grace Fry	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Freeman & Margery Davies	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Robins & Margaret Martin	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Bennett & Elizabeth Jordain	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Ralph Kittow & Susan Edly	...	...	30 Jan.	1611
Samuel Stone & Lowday Morkam	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Piper & Judith Rickard	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Edward Marwood & Mary King	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John French & Elizabeth James	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Edward Hoblyn & Mary Aplen	...	...	21 May	"
John Trefusis & Jane Treffry	...	...	29 May	"
Philip Goodall & Margery Philip	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Mehuse & Alice Cousten	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Edward Collson & Ann Prise	...	...	24 Feb.	1612
William Rayn & Mary David	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Fuge & Christable Biggens	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Nicholas Forde & Margaret Hoare	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Poore & Grace Hodg	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Philip Hodshon & Merill Bird	...	...	26 Jan.	1613
Edmond Neell & Elizabeth Hockin	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Torren & Honor Burlase	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Robert Williams & Milson Garrett	...	...	20 July	"
Robert Bligh & Jone Treagle	...	...	16 June	"
Edward Garland & Ursula Rashleigh	...	...	13 July	"
Robert Wm. <i>alias</i> Baker & Elizabeth Geak	...	...	20 July	"
John Frind & Genefred Mallett	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Cornellis & Isatt Martin	...	...	16 Nov.	"
John Parr & [—] [—]	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Geffry & Elizabeth Morish	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Stevaniel Martin & Emlin Tooker	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Israel Dier & [—] [—]	...	...	7 Mar.	"
John Gyles <i>alias</i> Portovoy & Katherine Stevens	...	...	8 Jan.	1614
Thomas Collquitt & Jane Jesupp	...	...	24 Jan.	"

Samuel Goodall & Elizabeth Mill	...	28	Jan.	1614
Gilbert Tubb & Jone Linch	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Oliver Turner & Agnes Hooper	... ..	5	May	"
Thomas Hillman & Willmott [— — —]	... ..	12	Sep.	"
Ambrose Cole & Joan Penhall	... ..	19	Oct.	"
Emmanuel Jeffery & Willmott Cock	... ..	7	Nov.	"
John Stevens & Deborah Bersy	... ..	31	Oct.	"
George Splatt & Badcock's daughter	... ..	5	Dec.	"
John Tomm & Joane Rickard	... ..	9	Jan.	"
Thomas Withicomb & Lowdy Dilly	... ..	12	Jan.	"
Henry Costentine & Anna Daniell	... ..	2	May	1615
William Penhall & Alice Badcok	... ..	5	June	"
Edward Saunders & Blanch Shales	... ..	12	June	"
Abraham Cotten & Margaret Chark	... ..	2	Nov.	"
John Hoskins was married...	... ..	13	Nov.	"
John Cole was married	... ..	20	Nov.	"
Richard Lillicrop & Margaret Philips	... ..	5	Feb.	"
Langman & Gulian Geake	... ..	13	Feb.	"
Peter Leekes & [— — —] [— — —]	... ..	6	May	1616
Peter Cade & Pernell Williams	... ..	27	May	"
Richard Couche & Alice Cock	... ..	1	July	"
Christopher Martin & Jone Hony	... ..	19	Aug.	"
John Williams & Jone Telly (or Celly)	... ..	11	Nov.	"
John Batten & Temperance Kemins	... ..	25	Nov.	"
Robert Roger & Margaret Badcock	... ..	25	Nov.	"
John Ridgway & Margery Tom	... ..	20	Jan.	"
Edward Mugford & Dorothy Roger	... ..	7	Jan.	"
Walter Meder & Jone Cobb	... ..	27	Jan.	"
Arthur Giles & Margaret Warren	... ..	27	Jan.	1617
Sampson Clark & Julian [— — —]	... ..	10	Feb.	"
Pascow David & Elizabeth Billett [or Billen]	... ..	3	Mar.	"
Henry Hunken & Agnes Glanfield	... ..	4	Mar.	"
James Dyer & Deborah Collquitt	... ..	12	May	"
Edward Mugford & Mary [— — —]	... ..	24	May	"
Francis Craigo & Thamsin Langdon	... ..	25	July	"
Edward Perne & Jane Chely	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Nicholas Chely & Elizabeth Proute	... ..	26	Jan.	"
Hugh Ford & Amy Goodall	... ..	26	Jan.	"
Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Scritch	... ..	8	June	1618
Richard Cotten & Grace Philip	... ..	11	June	"

William Mathew & Jone Wallis	...	...	18 June 1618
Roger Richard & Elizabeth Bound	...	...	29 Sep. "
Steven Rundell & Joane Beale	...	...	29 Sep. "
Hugh Wills & Peternell Johnson	...	...	12 Sep. "
Philip William & Elizabeth Batten	...	...	2 May 1619
Lewis Spry & Elizabeth James	..	...	28 Sep. "
Thomas Lillick & Blanch Saunders	...	...	19 Jan. "
James Walterman & Thomsin Stevens	...	...	8 May [1620?]
Michael Vine & Elizabeth Reskery	...	...	22 May "
Nicholas May & Anna Jesupp	...	...	13 Feb. "
John Bannop & Margery Bowrewood			30 Apr. [1621?]
Robert Turny & Judith Cornish	...	...	18 June "
Thomas Davy & Agnes Nanspian	...	...	25 June "
Moses Wallis & Isett Penwarden	...	...	9 July "
Nathaniel Williams & Alice Millhews	...	...	26 July "
Richard Orchard & Martha Hodg	...	...	23 July "
David Palmer & Deborah Carr	...	...	17 Sep. "
William Cork & Katherine Stevens	...	...	7 July 1622
Thomas Stevens & Katherine Batten	...	...	25 July "
Thomas Collquite & Elinor Jacob	...	...	29 July "
Oliver Turney & Margaret Ford	...	...	26 Aug. "
Francis Craigo & Grace Lydden	...	...	26 Aug. "
Henry Stephens & Katherine Collquitt	...	...	21 Nov. "
Mr. Robert Rashleigh & Jane Maior	...	...	16 Dec. "
Richard Maior & Jane Hollman	...	...	14 Jan. "
John Gilbert & Gunnett Dyer	...	...	20 Jan. "
Willm. Saundry & Katherine Hamett	...	...	28 Jan. "
Thomas Hollman & Elizabeth Batten	...	...	21 Apr. 1623
Alexander Julian & Margaret David	...	...	22 Apr. "
Aaron Wallis & Elizabeth Snell	...	...	5 May "
Henry Chely & Anna Michell	...	...	10 June "
Wiliam Garrett & Anna Mallett	...	...	7 July "
Richard Collquitt & Jone Billing	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Arnoll & Pascow Bond	...	...	20 Nov. "
Abell Hoare & Katherine Turny	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Johnson & Sarah Tuddy	...	...	6 May 1624
John Escott & Elinor Sampson	...	...	6 May "
Richard Webb & Alice Trisler	...	...	17 Jan. "
Collom Castle & Jane Collquitt	...	...	18 Jan. "
Cornelius Cams [or Eams] & Ann Walcomb			11 Feb. "

Francis Bond & Flory Jesupp	...	...	4 May 1625
John Ketto & Grace Kee	...	...	12 July "
John Sleyman & Honor Georg	...	...	27 Aug. "
David Palmer & Alice Adams	...	...	25 July "
Abraham Roger & Julian Minors	...	...	5 Sep. "
Thomas Cals & Peternell Costen	...	...	4 Sep. "
John Saunders & Deborah Stevens...	...	...	4 Sep. "
Pascow Tucker & Mary Julian	...	...	3 Feb. "
Walter Meder & Amy Cosin	...	...	22 Nov. 1626(?)
Michael Churchay & Joane Dyer	...	...	22 Nov. "
Robert Reegns & Margaret Recarow	...	...	10 Jan. "
John Pawly & Mary Raw	...	...	7 Feb. "
Nicholas Vaile & Joane Pimott	...	...	2 Apr. 1627
Thomas Bremstone & Willmot Boune	...	...	9 Apr. "
William Hodg & Jone Bositho	...	...	16 Apr. "
Edward Sandrig & Katherine Gillam	...	...	18 Apr. "
Walter Bryan & Ebbott [—]	...	...	12 July "
John Iles & Katherine Collquit	...	...	12 June "
John Sowden & Deborah Dyer	...	...	18 Aug. "
Thomas Chely & [—] [—]	...	...	1 Oct. "
Philip Daw & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	26 Oct. "
Willm. Burges & Frances Meder	...	...	12 Jan. "
Thomas Collins & Honor Bath	...	...	13 Jan. "
John Sampson & Maryan Bowring...	...	...	12 May 1628
Walter Kemings & Anstis Chapman	...	...	18 May "
John Rowby & Jane Hoare	...	...	6 July "
John Budge & Mary Sampson	...	...	22 July "
Edward Marwood & Alice Cleare	...	...	9 Sep. 1629
Dorick Peter & Agnes Turny	...	...	21 Sep. "
John Davy & Genever [—]	...	...	28 Sep. "
James Hall & Lowdy Linch	...	...	24 Nov. "
Laomedon & Ann Richards	...	...	4 June "
Nicholas Grove & Alice Hills	...	...	8 June "
Nicolas Welch & Ebby Bennet	...	...	8 June "
William Okes & Elizabeth Way	...	...	7 Sep. "
John Luggier & Amy Ford	...	...	8 Oct. "
William Pomery & Mary Colquite	...	...	18 Oct. "
*Thomas Dyer & Deborah Bowring	...	...	14 Jan. 1630

John Ball & Jane Hodg	...	...	5 July	1630
*Richard Pennarth & Tamsin Hicks	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Cock & Elizab. Kemings	...	...	23 Jan.	„
John Crett & Anna Pearse	...	...	10 Jan.	„
Christopher Williams & Emblin Treday	...	...	20 Jan.	„
William Dun & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	25 Aug.	1631
Nicolas Chely & Mary Godfry	...	...	17 Jan.	„
Hugh Mason & Dorcas Spry	...	...	27 Jan.	„
Eustis Laurence & Philip Pears	...	...	10 Apr.	„
John Cade & Elizab. Lucas	...	...	4 June	„
†John Crett & Anna Pearse	...	...	16 Jan.	„

[Here follows a blank page. It was evidently intended to insert the entries for the years 1632-1637, but the intention was never fulfilled.]

Daniel Moore & Elizabeth Basil	...	...	23 May	1638
Joseph Joyner & Elizabeth Speare	...	...	12 Aug.	„
Thomas Gyssop & Elizabeth Tomme	...	...	25 Sep.	„
Robert Jane & Annes Hunkings	...	...	28 Nov.	„
Peter Marret & Elizabeth Glanfill	...	...	22 Jan.	„
William Lucas & Susanna Goodall	...	...	7 Feb.	„
Nicholas Ham & Betteresse Spillar	...	...	7 Nov.	1639
Humphry Hugoe & Katherine Parre	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Alexander Lawse & Mary Lendon	...	...	16 June	1640
Philip Maior & Constance Pigue	...	...	9 July	„
Henry Angier & Jane Williams	...	...	6 Oct.	„
Reynold Warren & Elizabeth Tomme	...	...	14 Oct.	„
John Lakes & Ursula Dyer	...	...	22 Oct.	„
Abraham Richards & Mary Prowte	...	...	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Juyce & Ursula Colquite	...	...	3 Dec.	„
Edward Guyar & Hannah Tremeer	...	...	1 Dec.	„
William Morley & Phillip Crawle	...	...	24 Dec.	„
George Reskorla & Diana Costen	...	...	16 Feb.	„
Edward Dyer & Johan Gooddall	...	...	1 June	1641
Thomas Dawning & Johan Lawse	...	...	3 Aug.	„
Robert Bett & Johan Hamme	...	...	5 Oct.	„
John Niles & Elizabeth Gillam	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Thomas May & Mary Browne	...	...	4 Nov.	„
John Tomme, <i>alias</i> Penhale, & Nanne Foote	...	...	13 Jan.	„

*Entered twice.

†See 10 Jan., 1630.

Nicholas Hatch, Vicar of Lanteglos, & Mary Spry	26	Jan.	1641
Richard Robings & Mary Meader	8	Feb.	"
John Wyat & Katherine Sandever	10	Feb.	"
John Dyer & Margaret Badlem	13	Feb.	"
Richard Fayter & Mary Phillips, w.	18	Apr.	1642
James Griffith & Mary Powre	20	Apr.	"
Thomas Niles & Anne Wedge	21	Apr.	"
John Williams & Julian Angier	28	Apr.	"
Robert Ward & Rebecca Pieke	12	July	"
Thomas Gillingham & Johan Billing	8	Aug.	"
Stephen Bone & Nanne Tomme	17	Oct.	"
Alexander Saunders & Rosamond Cockrain	10	Nov.	"
Edward Peddle & Judith Piper	24	Nov.	"
Josua Willier & Agnes Lucas	30	Nov.	"
Robert Williams & Agnes Foote	17	Jan.	"
Lewis Porling & Grace Parking	24	Jan.	"
William Trayze & Embling Hellier	24	June	1643
Tristram Maye & Bridget Rickard	29	June	"
John Davy & Jane Maker... ..	1	July	"
Richard Jordan & Elianor Kent	11	Sep.	"
Robert Waye & Anne Williams	26	Nov.	"
John Nutthill & Hannah Laurence... ..	3	Dec.	"
George Kay & Susan Churchay	16	Jan.	"
Esias Cruse & Anne Wolcocke	19	Feb.	"
John Fitzdavis & Katherine Williams	5	Mar.	"
Elis Carter & Phillipp Jenkin	29	Apr.	1644
Robert Stone & Elizabeth Pearce	20	May	"
Robert Anger & Susan Williams	24	May	"
William Mills & Elizabeth Cade	26	May	"
Nicholas Jostlin & Grace Palmer	4	June	"
James Cade & Elinor [—]	4	Oct.	"
John Fenton & Elizabeth Speere	5	Oct.	"
John Tallinge & Anne Dellinge	6	Oct.	"
Anthony Biggs & Agnes Penwarne	20	Oct.	"
John Davy & Julian May... ..	10	Jan.	"
William Richard & Emblin Davy	4	Feb.	"
Abell Hoare & Anne Stephens	13	Feb.	"
Thomas Polkinhorne & Mary Penquite	16	Feb.	"
Edward Meddon & Joane Williams	28	July	1645

Alexander Julian & Dorothy Downinge	...	26 Aug.	1645
Michael Tatle & Rebecca Haley	... ..	10 Sep.	"
John Davye & Elizabeth Kittey	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Peter Edwards & Elizabeth Lambe	... ..	11 Nov.	"
William Turner & Frances Leane	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Martin Bullen & Anne Jane	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Tristram Gatch & Elizabeth May	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Jonathan Colquite & Katherine Couch	... ..	1 Jan.	"
William Broad & Thomasine Downing	... ..	1 Jan.	"
James Dingle & Katherine Piddle	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Richard Bartley & Jane Kent	... ..	26 Jan.	"
Richard Jenkins & Margaret Turney	... ..	26 Nov.	1646
Richard Hickes & Mary Tom	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Johh Litle & Joane Lambe	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Abraham Richards & Elizabeth Sundercombe	...	7 Nov.	1647
Henry Chealey & Elizabeth Hollicombe	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Henry Read & Jone Chapman	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Walter Robins & Katherine Skreech	... ..	10 Jan.	"
Baltazar Jores & Jone Stone	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Henry Coliyns & Jone Roe	... ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Burnard & Grace Clarke	... ..	3 Apr.	1648
Walter Meader & Katherine Sampson	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Michael Trigges & Jone Williams	... ..	8 June	"
William Traves & Susanna Hobb	... ..	20 June	"
John Tom & Jane Huntt	... ..	3 July	"
Phillipp Hobbe & Ann Terise	... ..	13 July	"
Robert Geake & Phillipp Carter	... ..	24 July	"
William Goddall & Jane Band	... ..	14 Aug.	"
Alexander Jacob & Jone Gillingham	... ..	28 Aug.	"
Martin Symons & Zenobia Ellys	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Peter Lukas & Katherine Lambe	... ..	17 Sep.	"
Edward Anthony & Katherine Willes	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Peter Blackcoller & Beatrice Ham...	... ..	26 Oct.	"
Arthur Cock & Judeth Turney	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Collam Castell & Mary Codner	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Davye & Annyes Tarrantt	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Ambrose Smyth & Phillipp Kentt	... ..	4 Dec.	"
William Philpp & Charity Burt	... ..	8 Jan.	"
John Michell & Constance Long	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Phillipp Nowell & Ann Goddall	... ..	5 Feb.	"

Richard Middlecote & Jane Beale	6 Feb.	1648
Pascoe Benny & Jone Langdon	2 Apr.	1649
John Colt & Jane Courtesse	5 Oct.	"
Edward Sandever & Jane Robins	8 Oct.	"
Henry Broad & Jone Rickard	16 Oct.	"
Josuah Blaxton & Elizabeth Gorge	1 Jan.	"
Richard Archer & Priscilla Coyler	21 Jan.	"
George Foster & Thomasine Julian	23 Jan.	"
John Hichings & Bridgett Hockin	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Wells & Jane Cotton	1 June	1650
Peter Maior & Margery Gooddall	29 May	1651
Bartholomew Dweene & Grace Penquite	8 Sep.	"
Henry Williams & Anne Hooker	16 Nov.	"
Richard Cotton & Jone Slayder	7 Dec.	"
Lewes Collyns & Jone Giles	22 Dec.	"
Phillip Lameddon & Margaret Michell	22 Dec.	"
Edward Perkin & Elizabeth Scott	1 Feb.	"
John Peike & Anne Bulloigne	26 Oct.	1652
Robert Raishleigh, gent, & Grace Biggs	6 Jan.	"
Richard Prinne, gent, & Jane Toller	22 Sep.	1653

"Marriages according to the Act of Parliament from
29th. Sep. 1653."

John Maior & Margaret Rose, by Andrew Trevill, J. P.	22 Nov.	"
William Pawley & Jone Stanaway... ..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Abraham, joiner, & Jone Knight	[—]	1654
Willm. Ede, cordwainer, & Frances Kastell, by Justice Tregeagle	24 Apr.	"
John Henrickson, seaman, & Jone Halson, by Justice Trevill	15 May	"
Francis Lambe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Mortimer... ..	22 May	"
Richard Michell & Jane Robins	30 May	"
Ambrose Browning, seaman, & Ursula Penfoure	29 June	"
John Rickard, husbandman, & Emlyn Williams	3 July	"
Thomas Smyth, planter, & Mercy Furner	4 Sep.	"
Willm. Burgesse, tailor, & Thomasine Piper	6 Sep.	"
George Finche, seaman, & Elizabeth Hawley	6 Sep.	"

Robert Cheley, husbandman, & Jone Davy ...	11 Sep.	1654
Thomas Kastell & Jane Grantling, by Justice Trevill	21 Sep.	,,
Stephen Parker, mason, & Willmett Brimston, w.	10 Oct.	,,
John Nicolls & Mary Burt, by Mr. Walter Kendall	30 Oct.	,,
John Marwell & Avys Williams, by Mr. Thomas Twiggess	20 Nov.	,,
Peter Willcock & Jane Boodge	23 Jan.	,,
Richard Roberts, seaman, & Elizabeth Dun, w., by Mr. Walter Kendall	6 Feb.	,,
Tristram Arsecote, esq., & Damaris Colmadoe, w.	7 Feb.	,,
John Nicholls, y., & Elizabeth Smyth ...	21 Feb.	,,
John Davy, y., & Julian Chely	24 Feb.	,,
John Dayen, mariner, & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	5 Mar.	,,
John Horsseley, mariner, & Frances Bonetta	6 Mar.	,,
George Reenes, seaman, & Jone Archer, by Andrew Trevill, J. P.	21 May	1655
Stephen Epps, merchant, & Jone Kastell, w.	28 May	,,
Thomas Giles, blacksmith, & Blanch Corlyon	24 July	,,
Warwick Adams & Amy Holman	3 Sep.	,,
Richard Ronsavall & Jane Cooche	3 Sep.	,,
Peter Dissan & Margaret Loggett	4 Sep.	,,
John Mackmorrice & Elizabeth Walker ...	4 Sep.	,,
Walter Bray & Anne Hitchings	30 Oct.	,,
Luke Hall, mariner, & Jane Maior	4 Dec.	,,
Thomas Kidd, chirurgeon, & Phillipp Green- way	17 Dec.	,,
Sampson Triggs, h., & Katherine Moorey ...	5 Feb.	,,
Michael Hobbes, chirurgeon, & Anne Rose ...	13 Feb.	,,
William Billing, merchant, & Hester Pagett	12 Mar.	,,
John Behenna & Katherine Vivean	17 Mar.	,,
Symon Poltyscoe & Wilmott Dicker	19 Mar.	,,
James Dowrick & Paskoe Waterman, by Anthony Rous, J. P.	6 Mar.	,,
Peter Blackoller, mason, & Grace Clemence, w.	13 May	1656
Richard Michell, h., & Elizabeth Webbe ...	10 June	,,

Degory Tankin, merchant, & Katherine Haynes, by Justice Trevill	30	June	1656
Richard Mayow & Jone George	14	Aug.	"
Thomas Collyns, junior, & Jone Cheley	3	Nov.	"
Edmond Waymond, shipwright, & Mercy Smyth, w.... ..	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Julian & Joane Blake	6	Dec.	"
William Tom & Eliz. Warren	30	Mar.	1657
John James & Jane Middlecott	7	Oct.	"
William Lewes & Ellinor Aden	13	Oct.	"
Peter Hill, cordwainer, & Anne Harrys	10	Nov.	"
Thomas Clemence & Elizabeth Julian	17	Nov.	"
George Hicks, mariner, & Jane Randall	2	Feb.	"
William Sandy & Marrian Edwards	2	Feb.	"
Willm. Moseley, merchant, & Ursula Pagett	13	Apr.	1658
Samuel Serieant & Barbara Waymouth	18	May	"
Richard Middlecott & Susanna Maior	20	July	"
Richard Harding & Anne Lambe	9	Nov.	"
Nicholas Dowrick & Anne Jacob	11	Nov.	"
Phillpp Gooddall & Mary Ivy	23	Nov.	"
Anthony Humphrey & Margaret Hicks	23	Nov.	"
Thomas Harrys & Jane James	—	Jan.	"
Richard Maior & Margery Addison... ..	3	Feb.	"
Anthony Biggs & Hellinor Edgecombe, w.	15	May	1659
Wm. Cheley & Susanna Battin	2	Aug.	"
Samuel Cock & Anne Andrew	16	Aug.	"
Hugh Bryan & Mary Cooke	19	Sep.	"
William Tarre & Alce Chapman	10	Nov.	"
Wm. Hoskin & Anne Duffield	14	Nov.	"
Henry Luscombe & Anne Perkins	13	Dec.	"
John Hoskin & Jone Reed, w.	26	Dec.	1661
Thomas Kastell, tailor, & Grace Steephens	3	July	1662
John Peeters & Cristian Jeffery, of Tywardreath	8	July	"
Walter Robins & Olive Brea	4	Aug.	"
Richard Baker & Bridget Kent	27	Oct.	"
John Tayler & Florence Reskorla	11	Nov.	"
John Lampre & Katherine Citto	12	Nov.	"
John Dyer & Elizabeth Davy, w.	23	Feb.	"
Baltezer Burges & Jone Leache	29	Sep.	1663

Michael Gilles & Margery Collins ...	...	28 Oct.	1663
Phillip Legros & Mary Bonname ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Robart Waye & Darkes Davey ...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Hosken & An Potkey ...	...	2 Feb.	"
William Biggs & Sara Poley ...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Penquite & Joane Wieat ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Lewes Andris & Wilmott Poltisch ...	...	27 Mar.	1664
Heugh Ralles & Paskey Hervey ...	...	12 July	"
Thomas Berrey & Magrey Dicker ...	...	14 July	"
John Pearce & Rebecca Hendy ...	...	20 Sep.	"
Francis Lawrence & Emblyn Gillard ...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Burrowes & Mary Carter ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Knotsford & Eulalia Toller ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Haukin & Johan Paul ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Hugh & Anne Tookin ...	...	28 Mar.	1665
John Trengove, of Perran, & Anne Brode, of Tywardreath ...	...	29 June	"
James Longe & Margaret Jessep ...	...	6 July	"
John Trussell & Elizabeth Edwards ...	...	25 July	"
Ciprian Lakes & Anne Wethers ...	...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Richards & Margaret Thomas ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Flecher & Gonneth Hecks ...	...	13 Feb.	"
William Hunnywill & Martha Mugford ...	...	16 May	1666
John Richards & Frances Wilcock... ..	...	10 June	"
Richard Hore & Mary Byland ...	...	26 June	"
Peter Trehane & Deborah Bourne... ..	...	11 Nov.	"
Stephen Teage & Martha Sterry ...	...	11 Dec.	"
Henry King & Catherine Cobb ...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Cole & Johan Tom... ..	...	18 Feb.	"
Ralph Hanson & Jane Major ...	...	25 Apr.	1667
Thomas Kestle, of St. Martyn's, & Loveday Hancock, w., of St. German's ...	...	1 July	"
Henry Barrington & Frances Philp ...	...	23 Dec.	"
Baltezar Jory & Elizabeth Gill ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Nowell & Mary Fall ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Walter Kemens & Frances Dad ...	...	6 Oct.	1668
Richard Cotten & Susanna Stevens ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Ezekell Mould & Joane Edes ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Jonas Weymoth & Anne Lackes ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Husband & Catherine Loggett ...	...	18 Feb.	"

Richard Hoale & Susanna Tooker	...	20	Apr.	1669
William Weymouth & Joane Rowe	...	2	May	„
Henry Pucky & Joane Reeves	... ..	12	July	„
John Nordren & Constance Oliver	...	5	Sep.	„
Abraham Stephens & Charity Toller	...	17	Oct.	1670
Justin Treffry, clerk, & Susanna George	...	14	Feb.	„
Roger Pears & Anne Potter	... ..	27	June	1671
Richard Hewerton & Elizabeth Chely	...	6	Nov.	„
Ralfe Kent & Alice Scobell	... ..	20	Nov.	„
John Baker & Hezekiah Neece	... ..	8	July	1672
John Haukin & Jone Pollard	... ..	6	Aug.	„
Joseph Wilcock & Elizabeth Harvye	...	11	Mar.	„
Thomas Herward & Anne Batten	... ..	27	May	1673
Nicholas Hobbe & Elenor Escott	... ..	22	July	„
Edward Prout & Charity Rose	... ..	28	Apr.	1674
Robert Scerthue & Jane Bigges	... ..	3	Sep.	„
John Hamly, gent., & Martha Treffry	...	26	Nov.	„
William Treliven & Margery Gillingame	...	15	June	1675
Richard Ridding & Elizabeth Edgecombe	...	4	Aug.	„
William Diar & Mary Collins	... ..	4	Nov.	„
Richard Wyat & Elizabeth Paget	... ..	2	Dec.	„
John Treffry, esq., and Catharine Stephens	...	22	Dec.	„
Edward Pomery & Sarah Cleve	... ..	12	June	1676
William Pawly & Catherine Lampery	...	13	Apr.	„
John Tom & Sarah Bigges	... ..	27	Oct.	„
Francis Harris & Emblin Pendel	... ..	13	Feb.	„
Thomas Rawe & Grace Wells	... ..	14	Feb.	„
Joseph Shepherd & Julian Jane	... ..	20	Apr.	1677
Tristram Way & Philippa Palmer...	... ..	29	Apr.	„
John Westley & Margery Priesthood	...	24	May	„
Henry Thomas & and Rose Michell	...	6	June	„
John Banfeeld & Jane Prin	... ..	25	June	„
Robert Cheely & Susanna Jane	... ..	17	July	„
John Hall & Susanna Yee	... ..	19	Sept.	„
Thomas Huwet & Elizabeth Burden	...	9	Nov.	„
Malachy Pine & Mary Goodall	... ..	16	July	1678
Nathaniel Young & Joane Toller	... ..	23	Dec.	„
John Northern & Anne Horskin [<i>Pockey</i>]	...	29	Dec.	„
Stephen Wegmuth & Rebecca Paget	...	21	Feb.	„
William Bonny & Jane Cock [<i>Cooke</i>]	... ..	3	Mar.	„

Hugh Vaine & Anne Goodall	...	...	1 Dec.	1679
William Cheely & Grace Prest	...	...	14 Apr.	1680
Richard Hole & Gunnet Fletcher	...	...	20 June	,,
John Ogell & Joane Trigges	...	...	23 Aug.	,,
Peter Bone & Elizabeth Major	...	...	10 Feb.	,,
Robert Elim & Francis Niles	...	...	4 Apr.	1681
Baltezer Jores & Elizabeth Sock	...	...	17 Apr.	1682
Edward Sandy & Katherine Dingle	...	...	5 June	,,
Thomas Cloake & Joan Maurice	...	...	4 July	,,
Thomas Litle & Martha Collins	...	...	6 Aug.	,,
William Brey & Joane Hicks	...	...	7 Nov.	,,
John Knight & Elizabeth Julyan	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
John Parkin & Grace Tristreale [<i>Tristrayle</i>]	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Samuel Hockin & Jane Barden	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
William Thomas, gent., & Elizabeth Thompson	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Thomas Michell & Constance Pedler	...	...	20 Feb.	,,
John Jordan & Grace Row	...	...	12 July	1683
John Williams & Bridgett Ball [<i>Bale</i>]	...	...	25 July	,,
Thomas Trefry & Rose Major [<i>Mayor</i>]	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
Lawrence Samson & Hanna Escott	...	...	22 Oct.	,,
William Penquit & Dorothy White	...	...	1 Nov.	,,
William Noakes & Margery Hawkey [<i>Hoake</i>]	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
William Wyett & Mary Trestreale	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
John Weymouth & Hester Paggett	...	...	6 Dec.	,,
William Evens & Mary Weymouth	...	...	23 Sep.	1684
Henry Truskey & Mary Peddell	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Mr. Marke Truebody, clerk, & Elizabeth Toller	...	...	5 Jan.	,,
Samuel Boyer & Cessellow Kitty	...	...	21 Apr.	1685
Richard Sawdy & Katherine Rundle	...	...	23 Apr.	,,
Walter Kestell & Ales Escott	...	...	7 July	,,
Francis Colquite, gent., & Mrs. Ann Rashleigh	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
William Maineres & Mary Socke	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Eare & Johan Rendall	...	...	1 Dec.	,,
John Richard & Rebecca Kestell	...	...	6 Jan.	,,
Giles Major & Abigall Mayo	...	...	21 Sep.	1686
John Roseveare & Phillep Hicks	...	...	27 Sep.	,,
Jonathan Geach, w, & Johan Hooper	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
William Trigs & Elizabeth Jacobb...	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Henry Eayre & Mary Daves	...	...	3 Feb.	,,

William Mundy & Bridgett Baker	...	28	Mar.	1687
Thomas Kasteli & Ales [<i>Alse</i>] Pedwell	...	11	Apr.	"
John Downing & Mary Barnes, [<i>Barrons</i>]	...	1	Aug.	"
Gilberd Miners & Catherine Williams	...	14	Nov.	"
John Kastell & Caralyne Tom	... ..	31	Dec.	"
John Drew & Jane Escott...	... ..	3	Dec.	"
Stephen Syncock & Elizabeth Blaccoler	...	16	Jan.	"
Edward Aston & Mary Stephens	... ..	20	Feb.	"
Joseph Roseveare & Catherine Goodall	...	27	Feb.	"
William Sandy & Philadelfa Gill	... ..	30	Apr.	1688
John Langman & Margaret Broad...	... ..	8	May	"
John Luny & Ursula Mold	... ..	24	Aug.	"
Samuel Wayett & Susan Edds	... ..	4	Sep.	"
Symon Polteskoe & Jane Escott	... ..	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Sandercock & Abigall Lacy	...	12	Nov.	"
Francis Dowrick & Rebecca Seldom	...	27	Dec.	"
Philip Collings & Johan Rickard	... ..	23	Apr.	1689
John Lambe & Jane Collings	... ..	7	May	"
Master James Rogers & Mrs. Grace Cotton	... ..	18	July	"
John Dyer & Joan Pedier...	... ..	23	July	"
Thomas Libby & Elizabeth Michell	...	27	Nov.	"
Nicholas Paskoe & Bridget Collins...	... ..	2	Jan.	"
John Bennett & Agnes Libby	... ..	6	Jan.	"
Walter Ford & Jane Marks	... ..	23	Apr.	1690
John Sampson & Christian Jacobb...	... ..	10	June	"
William Barrie & Katherine Trevell	...	8	July	"
William Arnell & Martha Davy	... ..	22	July	"
Thomas Churchell & Mary Goodall	...	5	Feb.	"
Christopher Hearle & Grace Luscom	...	8	Sep.	1691
Samuel Sanders & Bridgett Edds	... ..	2	Dec.	"
Nathan Marks & Jane Premier	... ..	22	Dec.	"
Thomas Pearse & Elizabeth Chapman	...	29	July	1692
Jonathan Dagge, Vicar of Great Missenden, & Jane Mapowder	... ..	26	July	"
Richard Teage & Elizabeth Chealy	...	6	Sep.	"
John Sandy & Phiipp Lucas	... ..	21	Sep.	"
John Walkey & Mary Richards	... ..	22	Dec.	"
William Baker & Ann Druskoe	... ..	26	June	1693
Peter Christall & Ruth Hosking	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Samuel Cock & Johan Anthony	... ..	22	May	1694

Noah Anjulian & Wilmot Julian	...	...	29 Sep. 1694
Richard Kestell & Elizabeth Truscott	...	...	4 Dec. "
Shadrach Chealy & Mary Escott	...	...	19 Dec. "
Stephen Sincock & Mary Jory	...	...	28 Sep. 1695
Isaac Michell & Katherine Cotton	...	...	30 Dec. 1697
Thomas Teage & Margaret Martin	...	...	8 Aug. 1698
John Nuttle & Constance Cooke, strangers	...	...	6 May 1699
Walter Rounsevall & Ann Tom	...	...	27 July "
Mr. Richard Dunninge [<i>Denninge</i>] & Mrs. Joanna Rashleigh	...	...	29 Aug. 1700
William Lewes & Elizabeth Nowell	...	...	3 Sep. "
William Fisher & Elizabeth Hanson	...	...	18 Feb. "
Edward Pomery & Jane Rounsevall	...	...	3 Mar. "
John Warne & Jane Prout	...	...	27 May 1701
Richard Husband & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	27 July "
Richard Triggs, of Liskeard, & Mary Smith	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Saunders [<i>Sandry</i>], barber, & Elizabeth Mould	...	...	29 Dec. "
John Clement, lab., & Amey Harris, w.	...	...	1 Jan. "
Samuel Wyat, barber, & Frances Burges	...	...	8 June 1702
Jonathan Davy, lab., & Elizabeth Husband	...	...	29 Oct. "
Stephen Eplet, of Tywardreath, & Alice Anthony	...	...	14 Jan. "
Mr. John Goodall & Mrs. Margery Major, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Jan. "
Thomas Giles & Martha Wenmouth	...	...	8 Apr. 1703
William Davye, lab., of St. Austell, & Margery, dau. of Thomas Berry	...	...	23 May "
Mr. Philip Harris & Eulalia Hunckyn, w.	...	...	16 June "
Peter Ball, mariner, & Mary Thompson	...	...	23 June "
John White, tailor, & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	9 Sep. "
Peter Pedwell, lab., & Mary John	...	...	29 Sep. "
Mr. Daniel Chubb, of East Looe, & Elisa [<i>Elizabeth</i>] Cotton	...	...	5 Jan. "
Jaspar Whetter, lab., & Mary May	...	...	13 Jan. "
Henry Davy, lab., of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Moore [<i>Moon</i>]	...	...	5 Feb. "
Stephen Teage, shipwright, & Martha Leydel, w.	...	...	17 Apr. 1704
Faithful Bryant & Jane Garland	...	...	27 Aug. "
Owen Harvye & Catherine Davies	...	...	29 Nov. "

Richard Maw & Eulalia Behenna	7 Jan. 1704
William Hodgskin, of Stoke Damerell, & Eliza Major	10 Apr. 1705
John Russel & Grace Giles, w.	29 Apr. „
James Sanders & Sarah Harris, of Gunwalloe	12 June „
Mr. Robert Dagge & Mrs. Mary Toller ...	25 Sep. 1706
Peter Sampson, mariner, & Jane Penhallack	1 May „
Mr. Peter Major & Mrs. Rebekah Wenmouth	11 Dec. „
Walter Long, of St. Austell, & Mary Brabyn	26 Dec. „
Thomas Harris & Sarah Harnaman, both of Northam, co. Devon	31 Dec. „
Mr. James Denbow & Mrs. Joan Stephens ...	13 Feb. „
William Bunnye [<i>Bonny</i>] & Grace Poplestone	13 Apr. 1707
John Winnon & Florence Vose	10 Nov. „
John Brabyn & Mary Baker, w.	24 Jan. „
Peter Grosse, of St. Burian, & Thomasine Rogers [<i>Richards</i>]	12 Feb. „
Mr. Daniel Hyde, Vicar of Barnstaple, & Mrs. Rebekah Major	16 Mar. „

VOLUME II.

William Carlyon, of Lansallos, & Elizabeth Lewis	17 Feb. 1708
Richard Parsons & Margery Noaks ...	26 May 1709
George Bryant & Honour Deere	2 June „
John Hewett & Catherine Harris	16 June „
John Rowett & Jone Clarke	24 Aug. „
John Williams, of Gwennap, & Martha Hewett	31 Jan. „
Mr. John Pomeroy, senr., & Mrs. Esther Weymouth [<i>Wenmouth</i>], w.	27 Apr. 1710
William Butler & Catherine Maynard ...	25 July „
Ezekiel Constantine [<i>Cosentine</i>] & Anne Pearne	7 Aug. „
Mr. Vincent Giles, of St. Austell, & Mrs. Eliz. Wenmouth	6 Aug. 1711
Charles Turner & Margaret Knight ...	19 Apr. 1712
William Sandys & Jone Lucas	14 Jan. „
John Chapman & Mary Kesle	24 Feb. „
Mr. Isaac Rowe & Mary Sanders	12 June 1713
John Cheelye & Mary Bass	9 Dec. „
Richard Hewett & Elizabeth Bray... ..	24 Dec. „

William Sawle, of Falmouth, & Jane Paultiskoe [<i>Poltisky</i>]	18 May	1714
George Cooke, of Milford, & Mary Treffrye ...	19 May	"
Thomas Lunye & Rebekah Berrye	22 May	"
William Downing & Mary Culme	20 July	"
Mr. John Pomeroy, junr., & Mrs. Hannah Weymouth	31 Mar.	1715
Mr. Richard Adams, of Ashburton, co. Devon, & Margery Churchil	11 Apr.	"
Richard Legoe & Mary Downing	24 Apr.	"
Jno. Mayne & Elizabeth Knight	30 Apr.	"
Walter Kestel & Rebekah Dowrick	16 June	"
John Pengellye & Mary White	29 Sep.	"
Francis Cheffers, of St. Keverne, & Jane Bunny	10 Jan.	"
James Briggs & Elizabeth Moselye	1 Apr.	1716
John Cowling & Honour Nicholas [<i>Nicholls</i>]	12 May	"
John Piddle & Anne Culme [<i>Cullombe</i>]	27 May	"
James Martyn & Jane Lunye	25 June	"
Samuel Evans & Jone Collins	2 July	"
William Stocker, of Shute, co. Devon, & Isabella Nicholls, of Lanlivery	17 July	"
John Chapman, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Grace Eastlake, of Bodmin	25 Dec.	"
Henry Budlye & Mary Lunye	4 Feb.	"
John Jope [<i>Jobe</i>] & Jone Raby	5 Feb.	"
Richard Slade, of Pelynt, & Mary Chaldrich, <i>lic.</i>	22 Apr.	1717
Francis Harris & Jennifer Peake	7 May	"
Thomas White, of Bodmin, & Mary Robins... ..	2 June	"
William Dyer & Amelia Daniel	8 June	"
Josiah Epps, of Shoreham, co. Sussex, & Ann Dowrick	13 June	"
Ralph White & Jone Sare	14 Aug.	"
William Leach & Rachel Hockins... ..	22 Oct.	"
Humphry Merrifield & Rose Martyn, w., <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	"
John Lang & Ursula Pears, w.	18 Feb.	"
Richard Lite [<i>Little</i>] & Elizabeth Lunye	20 Feb.	"
John Hewett, of Stoke Damerell, & Anne Gosse [<i>Stone</i>]	24 Feb.	"

William Hockin & Jane Stephens ...	...	25	Feb.	1717
Richard Sharp & Elizabeth Sawdye	...	11	May	1718
Mr. Edward Beaver & Anne Rason, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	May	"
Francis [<i>James</i>] Spencer & Anne Philp	...	3	Aug.	"
John Kent & Honour Briant, w.	...	3	Sep.	"
William Stuckye, of Truro, & Ann Gilling	...	11	Sep.	"
Henry Harvy, of Truro, & Elizabeth Wyatt	...	20	Nov.	"
John Driskel, mariner, & Sarah Kent	...	3	Dec.	"
Tristram Chapman & Mary Parkins	...	27	Jan.	"
William Chelye & Jane Pendraye	...	29	Jan.	"
Grenvill Gold, of Maker, & Mary Hockin	...	9	Feb.	"
John Baylye & Sarah Sanders	...	31	Mar.	1719
Mr. Robert Blachford & Mrs. Dorothy Dagge, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28	Apr.	"
Thomas Dodge & Anne Marks	...	16	May	"
Ezekiel Gerance & Mary Dowrick	...	18	May	"
Edward Seccomb & Thomasine Pengelly, of St. Sampson	... ..	13	July	"
James Martyn & Grace Bunny, w.	...	31	July	"
John Reynolds & Margaret Younge	...	1	Jan.	"
John Greenhill & Dorothy Leach	...	2	Feb.	"
John Crabb, of Lantivery, & Elizabeth Berry	...	25	Feb.	"
John Vanson & Julian Palmer	...	5	June	1720
Mr. John Pomeroy & Jone Elford, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	June	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Churchill	...	7	July	"
John Couch & Jone Walkham	...	24	July	"
Nicholas Dawes & Mary Bray	...	30	Aug.	"
Richard Culme & Elizabeth Culme	...	25	Sep.	"
Joseph Branwell & Amye Osborne...	...	14	Oct.	"
Benjamin Melhuish & Rebekah Broad	...	6	Nov.	"
Bampffield Collins & Priscilla Lunye	...	23	Nov.	"
Tristram Knight & Ann Jorye	...	9	Apr.	1721
Arthur Hitchins & Sage Williams	...	25	Apr.	"
Mr. John Johns & Mrs. Elizabeth Waymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	May	"
Thomas Chapman & Jane Sawdye...	...	16	May	"
Thomas Randle & Elizabeth Downing	...	29	May	"
John Dyer, of Merther, & Jane Watts	...	18	Aug.	"
Thomas Snell & Elizabeth Cheelye	...	31	Aug.	"
William Oliver, of St. Hillary, & Eliza Trevartian	... ..	4	Feb.	"

William Mitchel & Jone Bray	...	...	4 Feb.	1721
Joseph Witts & Grace Martyn, w.	...	...	27 Mar.	1722
Richard Libbye & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	7 July	"
William Dyer & Catherine Wills	...	...	17 July	"
Jonathan Kent & Rebekah Philpe	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Matthew Bennet, of St. Austell, & Anne Gilbert	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Philip Salter & Frances Bunnye	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Werrye & Elizabeth Murford	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Congdon, of St. Austell, & Catherine Carnsew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 May	1723
Richard Cranniver & Winifred Gilbert	...	...	3 June	"
Thomas White & Mary Baker	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Hewett & Jane Bellamine, w.	...	...	21 Nov.	"
James Hawkings & Jane Stanaway	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Joseph Wilcocks & Jone Varcoe	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Hore & Jane Burne	...	...	8 Apr.	1724
Joseph Coombe & Grace Philp	...	...	11 May	"
William Frik, of Tregony, & Grace Glanvill	...	...	8 June	"
John Wheeler & Mary Hore	...	...	25 June	"
John Coombs & Miriam Saudye	...	...	11 July	"
Peter Barker & Mary Champion	...	...	16 July	"
Mr. William Quiller & Jane Lyne, of Liskeard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 July	"
Anthony Buckler, of Cardynham, & Anne Mutton	...	...	3 Sep.	"
John Collings & Susanna Cossentine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Mr. Rene Contusin & Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Philip Salter & Mary Olver	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Vyne & Charity Scott	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Charles Turner & Susanna Cheelye	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Philip Deane & Anne Wadling	...	...	30 Mar.	1725
Charles Kent & Anne Coram	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Daniel Lucas & Elizabeth Morcambe	...	...	22 May	"
John Philp & Jane Petherick, w.	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Broad & Jone Watts	...	...	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Roe & Mrial [<i>Mical</i>] Pearce	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Philp & Jane Lewis	...	...	22 Apr.	1726
Thomas Osborne & Frances Jefferye	...	...	9 Oct.	"

Michael Avery & Jane Cooke	...	...	4	Dec.	1726
John Grosse & Mary Pedlar, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2	May	1727
Nathaniel Collings & Hannah Hawkins	...	...	16	July	"
William Martyn, M.D., & Mrs. Rebekah Hyde, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20	July	"
Charles Baker & Jane Hill	...	...	19	Oct.	"
John Isbell & Grace Roberts	...	...	9	Nov.	"
William Newman & Catherine Downing	...	...	21	Jan.	"
Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	22	Apr.	1728
John Pearne & Rose Lockett	...	...	11	June	"
John Mynard, of St. Germans, & Anne Ting- combe	...	...	6	Sep.	"
John Pendeen & Margaret Geak	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Robert Edge, of Ladock, & Elizabeth Beare	...	...	16	Nov.	"
Symon Sampson & Mary Trenance	...	...	13	Feb.	"
John Pardew, jun., of Grampound, & Elizabeth Jeffery	...	...	16	Feb.	"
Richard Husband & Elizabeth White	...	...	18	Feb.	"
Richard Chenoweth, of Stoke Damerell, & Elizabeth Hitchens	...	...	8	June	1729
John Williams & Catherine Tingcombe	...	...	17	June	"
John Beare, sen., & Christian Walters	...	...	25	July	"
Sampson Hamlye & Sarah Symons	...	...	5	Jan.	"
William Philips, of Lanlivery, & Jone Harford	...	...	18	Apr.	"
John Beare, jun., & Mary Symons	...	...	16	June	"
John Rowe & Hannah Gyles	...	...	2	July	"
William Drisdal & Jone Mitchel	...	...	5	Oct.	"
George Pethick & Thomasine Johns	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Thomas Bliss & Elizabeth Watts	...	...	26	Oct.	"
William Green & Elizabeth Honycombe	...	...	8	Jan.	"
John Warne & Florence Stephens	...	...	6	Aug.	1731
Thomas Downing, of Penryn, & Ann Deave [Dean]	...	...	1	Nov.	"
Richard Hewet & Susanna De Lacumber	...	...	10	Jan.	"
John Culme & Mary Trenance	...	...	20	Feb.	"
John Knight & Anne Culme	...	...	29	Apr.	1732
John Reading & Mary Hocking, of Boconnoc	...	...	4	June	"
James Culme & Eulalia Ball	...	...	26	Mar.	"
Henry Peter, esq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Giles, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29	May	1733
John Cock, of Roche, & Ann Bear	...	...	30	June	"

Thomas Angear [<i>Gare</i>] & Joan Calfe	...	8 July	1733
Warner Bigg & Margaret Broad	... ..	27 Aug.	"
Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Alford [<i>Elford</i>]	... ..	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Stanton	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Christopher Thomas & Jane White	... ..	11 June	1734
Walter Eeds, of Tywardreath & Jane Kestle	...	18 Aug.	"
William Jones, of Creed, & Dorothy Bunny, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Saltar & Elizabeth Peirce	... ..	27 June	1735
Thomas Wise & Anne Butters	... ..	7 Aug.	"
Jeremiah Congdon & Anne Williams	... ..	24 Sep.	"
John Jennings & Elizabeth Stephens	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Palmer & Martha Uren	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Richard Trenant & Jane Locket	... ..	19 June	1736
John Prest & Elizabeth James	... ..	25 Oct.	"
John Tozar, of St. Germans, & Jane Peirce	...	31 Oct.	"
John Cullum & Mary Quick	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Mr. Richard Symonds & Mrs. Eliz. Step	... ..	18 July	1737
Richard Bley, mariner, & Mary Penter	... ..	30 July	"
John Job & Philadelphia Sandy	... ..	1 Sep.	"
Henry Bone & Elizabeth Davies	... ..	12 Sep.	"
Mr. Jonas Roberts & Mrs. Amey Wolcot	... ..	14 Feb.	"
John Pryn, of St. Veep, & Mary Legoe	... ..	7 May	1738
Edward Williams, of Luxulyan, & Amey Tregonning	... ..	10 June	"
John Rubery, of St. Hilary, & Anne Potter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	13 Nov.	"
John Dyer, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Trevetheran	... ..	4 Mar.	"
John Mitchel, of St. Austell, & Catherine Sanday	... ..	20 Sep.	1739
Stephen George, of Lanteglos & Joanna Pearce	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Isaac Thomas, of Mevagissey, & Mary Cook	...	16 Dec.	"
John Giles, of Woakhampton, & Elizabeth White	... ..	18 Dec.	"
Mr. Benjamin Melhuish & Anne Gude, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Mar.	1740
Warner Bigg & Margery Libby	... ..	6 Apr.	"
Nicolas Nicholds & Mary Job	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Mr. Joseph Witts & Rebecca Davies	... ..	22 June	"

Thomas Williams, of Gorran & Elizabeth Greenway	1 Dec. 1740
William Furse & Elizabeth Dristul ...	4 Jan. "
Degory Cheley, of Tywardreath, & Grace Winnick	10 Feb. 1741
Mr. John Kelloe & Mrs. Ruth Tingcomb ...	20 Apr. 1742
Thomas Giles & Elizabeth Cullum ...	25 May "
John Redding & Susannah Halls	29 June "
William Cullum, of Tywardreath, & Mary Dodge	24 Oct. "
John Starling & Mary Hewett	25 Nov. "
William Cheley & Grace Geach	2 May 1743
Roger Line & Margery Cheley	24 July "
Matthew Mitchel & Jane Step, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sep. "
Walter Jones & Elizabeth Hewet	23 Oct. "
Joseph Bennet & Jane Merifield	26 Dec. "
John Gerrans & Mary Ball	25 Mar. 1744
Thomas Jago & Elizabeth Tretheway ...	25 May "
William Coomb & Hannah Pengelley ...	12 June "
James Mills & Grace Adams	24 Aug. "
Peter Willington & Anne Ennis	1 Nov. "
John Hewet & Jane Williams	29 Nov. "
John Thomas & Martha Chapel	9 Dec. "
Robert Hawkey & Margaret Burgess, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Feb. "
Mr. John Kimber & Mrs. Lucy Hearle, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Aug. 1745
William Prynne, of Tywardreath, & Sus Pengelley	8 Sep. "
Mr. Robert Howson & Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep. "
Mr. Thomas Step & Mrs. Damaris Bray, <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct. "
Richard Collins & Elizabeth Bellaman ...	1 Dec. "
Philip Cullum & Charity Wale [<i>Soale</i>] ...	18 May 1746
Mr. William Bray & Mrs. Elizabeth Burgess, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. "
William Pengelley & Thomazin Greenway ...	10 Feb. "
William Richards & Clarinda Grose ...	1 Mar. "
John Keast & Jane Tallack	1 Mar. "
John Hinkson, of Talland, & Anne Hewet ...	3 Mar. "
Samuel Searle & Mary Bartley, both of Lanteglos	17 Aug. 1747

William Piddle & Joan White	8 Sep.	1747
James Jeffs, mariner, & Jane Hancock	9 Nov.	"
John Granvill, of St. Winnow, & Dorothy Leach	17 Nov.	"
George Ley, of Widley, co. Southampton, & Mary Gill, of Plymouth	12 Apr.	1748
Henry Crocker & Elizabeth Cullum	17 July	"
Jonathan Geach & Mary Dyer	17 Aug.	"
Robert Tom & Elizabeth Pascoe	28 Aug.	"
William Tippet & Mary Stuckey	2 Nov.	"
John Hawkins & Mary Belliman	16 Dec.	"
Nicolas Kestle & Mary Coomb	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Adams & Anne Bunt, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	"
Mr. Thomas Husband & Mrs. Jane Trevorian	2 Feb.	"
Richard Andrew & Anne Searle	30 Mar.	1749
Philip Halls & Elizabeth Calf	29 Apr.	"
Arthur Crocker, of Tywardreath, & Ruth Williams	16 May	"
Peter Rippen & Rebecca Witts, w., <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	"
Francis Slocket & Mary Grose	29 July	"
Mr. Christen Muldrup & Mrs. Honour Bray, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	"
Mr. Edmond Harvey, of Truro, & Mrs. Jane Dagge, <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov.	"
Robert Coad & Blanch Cock	27 Feb.	"

1379070

VOLUME III.

Leonard Millet & Grace Lockwood, <i>lic.</i>	26 June	1750
William Nicols & Margaret Spiller	31 Aug.	"
Rev. Mr. Francis Hearle, of Lansallos, & Mrs. Sarah Pomeroy, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	"
William Edevean & Rebecca Griffis	18 Feb.	"
John Leach & Elizabeth Johns	12 May	1751
Thomas Geach & Elizabeth Hawke	8 Dec.	"
Henry Harvey & Elizabeth Baker... .. .	7 Jan.	1752
Walter Cheley & Mary Williams	9 May	"
John Rickard & Elizabeth Lucas	12 July	"
Thomas Coast & Elizabeth Williams	24 Nov.	"
Jonathan Williams & Elizabeth Libby	10 Jan.	1753
John Ball & Mary Hitchens	16 Feb.	"
Philip Lucas & Jenifred Buswarthick	11 June	"

Thomas Dodge & Dorothy Angear...	...	18 July	1753
Ezekiel Collins & Ann Tonkin	... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Coplestone & Elizabeth Gerrans	... ..	25 Feb.	1754
John Trevethan & Mary Tippet	... ..	2 Apr.	"
William Stuckey, mason, & Susanna Ball	... ..	9 Sep.	"
William Sanders, w., of Rame, & Mary Ley, w. ....	... ..	16 Sep.	"
Thomas White, tailor, & Joan Davis	... ..	30 Sep.	"
<i>Roger Line, w., & Mary Hobb</i>	... ..	31 [!] Sep.	"
Henry Reynolds, mason, & Anne Broad	... ..	20 Dec.	"
Richard Hancock, h., & Julian Cullum	... ..	30 Mar.	1755
William Williams, butcher, of St. Sampson, & Elizabeth Cullis	... ..	8 July	"
Joseph Cowling, mariner, & Catherine Cullis	... ..	11 Nov.	"
William Stribley, gardener, & Hannah Grigg	... ..	4 Dec.	"
James Nankevel, mariner, of Mylor, & Sarah Burgess, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Dec.	"
William Wilson, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell, & Elizabeth Collins	... ..	18 Apr.	1756
William Wickett, miller, of N. Petherwyn, & Joan Webb	... ..	19 Apr.	"
Joseph Austen, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell, & Martha Wills	... ..	26 Apr.	"
John Bone, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Gommer	... ..	16 May	"
John Wise, gardener, & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	13 June	"
Edward Shuker, [<i>Stocker</i>], lab., & Joan Best	... ..	15 June	"
William Carne, maltster, & Mary Bliss	... ..	10 Jan.	1757
Zechariah Cawly Richards, mariner, of Top- sham, co., Devon, & Sarah Incedon, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Feb.	"
John Libby, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell, & Grace Gill	... ..	18 Apr.	"
Francis Reall, mariner, & Jane Parkyn	... ..	28 July	"
John Eddiveain, cooper, of Maker, & Grace Hewett	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Thomas Courts, scrivener, & Elizabeth Isabel	... ..	7 Feb.	1758
Robert Howson, w., & Elizabeth Mould, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Apr.	"
William Prior, lab. & Amelia Stephens	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Joseph Basset, lab., & Mary Philp	... ..	29 May	1759

Peter Prior, lab, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Sloggatt	21 Oct. 1759
Oliver James, tobacconist, of Lostwithiel, & Mary Hockings	19 Mar. 1760
Richard Willington, peruke maker, & Mary Marten, w.	31 Mar. „
John Botters, fisherman, of Lanteglos, & Anne Hawke	9 July „
William Nation, tobacconist, of St. Kerrian's Exeter, & Catherine Rouse, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Sep. „
Thomas Pritoon, mariner, & Sarah Jose ...	30 Sep. „
James Moseley, cooper, & Alice Ball, of Truro, <i>lic.</i>	28 Oct. „
John Cock, h., of Lanhydrock, & Emblyn Knight	13 Nov. „
Joseph Trewin, lab., & Margaret Garland ...	1 Feb. 1761
George Williams, mariner, & Alice Couch ...	9 Mar. „
Thomas Philp, mason, & Jane Hewett ...	16 Mar. „
William Hicks, shipwright, & Anne Libby ...	2 June „
John Symons, mariner, & Anne Pryn ...	7 Oct. „
Christopher Thomas, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Calle	22 Oct. „
John Hawkins, peruke maker, & Jane Bolitho, w.	14 Jan. 1762
John Job, mariner, & Mary Harris ...	9 May „
Obadiah Ashplant, mariner, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Salter, w.	10 July „
Thomas Hill, lab. & Martha Hawken ...	8 Nov. „
Archibald Ellis, mariner, & Elizabeth Giles, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov. „
Thomas Stabb, of H.M.S. <i>Wolf</i> , & Elizabeth Restorick, w., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan. 1763
John Willcock, shipwright, & Jennefred Hawkin	6 May „
William Pascoe, mariner, & Mary Carne, w.	26 May „
Francis Goude, shipwright, & Mary Tucker	12 June „
William Best, w, & Frances Tucker, w. ...	22 Aug. „
William Beere, ropemaker, & Jane Warne ...	25 Aug. „
James Newton, sailor, & Mary Simons, of Lanteglos, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sep. „
Jonathan Calf, w., & Anne Adams, w. ...	25 Sep. „

Benjamin Nankivell, gent., of St. Agnes, & Anna Wolcot, <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar.	1764
John Maguire, mariner, & Rebecca Rundle ...	19 Mar.	"
Walter Stephens, h., of St. Keyne, & Mary Sampson	12 June	"
John Woolgar, shipwright, H.M.S. <i>Hazard</i> , & Elizabeth Coal	30 June	"
Hugh Littleton, cooper, & Grace Thomas ...	10 Aug.	"
John Willcock, grocer, & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sep.	"
James Cook, Lieut. H.M.S. <i>Hazard</i> , & Mary Baleine, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	12 Sep.	"
Edmund Smyter, mariner, & Mary Ellis ...	16 Oct.	"
John Pain, h., & Elizabeth Penny	5 Nov.	"
Richard Harvy, mariner, & Elizabeth Mills...	19 Dec.	"
John Hancock, mariner, & Anne Best ...	12 Mar.	1765
William Evers, H.M.S. <i>Hazard</i> , & Mary Collins, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	"
Robert Stephens, gent., of Plymouth, & Amy Wolcot, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sep.	"
Roger Reading, miller, of Tywardreath, & Mary Lucas	28 Jan.	1766
John Reading, mason, & Anne Andrews, w....	24 Feb.	"
William Goude, mariner, & Mary Brooks ...	13 Mar.	"
Francis Brenton, mariner, & Catherine Udy	1 Apr.	"
John Peters, h., & Dorothy Snell	1 Apr.	"
Jacob Hooper, joiner, of Stoke Damerell, & Julian Tucker	5 June	"
John Davies, shipwright, & Rebecca Hawken	15 Sep.	"
James Scott, gent., & Martha Giles ...	16 Nov.	"
Charles Avery & Elizabeth Osborne ...	24 Nov.	"
Samuel Cackram Dalby, Rector of St. Pinnock, & Mary Cory	3 Sep.	1767
William Collier, gent., & Margaret Cory ...	3 Sep.	"
John Thomas, h., & Mary Stephens, of Lanlivery	20 Sep.	"
Daniel Davies, mariner, of Bristol, & Jane Bastard, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct.	"
Francis Bulley, mariner, & Hannah Bliss...	28 Apr.	1768
John Moyle, lab., & Elizabeth Bunking ...	1 June	"

William Mould, saddler, Stoke Damerell, & Elizabeth Rawe, <i>lic.</i>	25 July 1768
John Jennings, mason, & Joan Halls	21 Aug. „
Digory Henwood & Mary Goodfellow	5 Sep. „
James Blackamore, sojourner, & Ann Ventris	13 Oct. „
Richard Vian, roper, & Mary Reading	6 Feb. 1769
John Tucker, w., & Margaret Trewin, w.	23 Feb. „
William Trembeth, h., & Mary Soby	11 June „
John Gibbs, gent., H.M.S. <i>Fly</i> , & Susanna Ellis, w., <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan. 1770
Thomas Pearce, mariner, & Ann Edevean	13 Mar. „
John Beale, mariner, & Elizabeth Edevean	13 Mar. „
Richard Edevean, y., & Jane Cheley	13 Mar. „
Thomas Couch, blacksmith, of St Winnow, & Mary Jenking	27 Mar. „
John Eastlake, lab., & Jennefred Crocker	4 June „
William Granville, car., & Mary Anne Saunders	9 Sep. „
Nicolas Hodge, f., of Perranzabuloe, & Azarel Gerrains	2 Oct. „
Thomas White, tailor, & Mary Tallack, w.	18 Nov. „
Abraham Hingston, mariner, of St. Nicolas, co. Devon, & Mary Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec. „
John Hawkin, peruke maker, & Deborah Cock, w.	22 Mar. 1771
George Dowrick, butcher, & Elizabeth Doble	15 Apr. „
John Dusto & Susanna Gilbert	9 June „
Thomas Reading, mariner, & Anne White	10 June „
Petherick Lukey, y., of Lanlivery & Anne Williams, <i>lic.</i>	28 July „
William Billing, car., of Gorran, & Mary Dyer	19 Nov. „
John Rawe, h., & Mary Hawken	1 Jan. 1772
Matthew Plumer, f., & Rebecca Rippon, w....	23 Feb. „
Thomas Thompson, h., & Patience Sampson...	12 Mar. „
William Harris, grocer, of St. Gluvias, & Alice Peard, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr. „
Joseph Dusto, f., & Jennifred Cock... ..	20 Apr. „
Anthony Arnold, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell & Elizabeth Prynne	24 May „

John Endean, h., of St. Winnow, & Elizabeth Trembeth	...	...	...	15 June 1772
Christopher Bate, boatman, & Tabitha Bond				24 Sep. "
John Bevans, mariner, & Ann Gravell, sojourners	...	...	...	18 Nov. "
John Kempe, esq., of Veryan, & Letitia Maria Coryton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 Dec. "
John Prior & Elizabeth Locket	...	...	...	1 Feb. 1773
Richard Basset, lab., & Jennifred Coomb	...	...	...	21 Feb. "
William Donithorne, h., & Jane Cullis	...	...	...	29 Apr. "
Alexander Hoskings, peruke maker, & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	...	16 Aug. "
George Merryfield, lab., & Martha Chapple	...	...	...	19 Sep. "
Thomas Mein, surgeon, & Margaret Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 Dec. "
John Hoarden, mariner, & Susanna Cole	...	...	...	2 Jan. 1774
Thomas Courts, boatman, & Susanna Sherston	...	...	...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Giles, cooper, of Charles, Plymouth, & Mary Polkinghorne	...	...	...	7 Mar. "
John Sobey, f., & Anne Coad	...	...	...	6 June "
Peter Trethewey, mariner, & Elizabeth Jago	...	...	...	10 July "
Walter Colmer, mariner, & Mary Lanyon	...	...	...	1 Aug. "
Robert Foott, mariner, & Elizabeth Hosken, of Plymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Sep. "
Matthew Lang, mariner, & Blanch Rowett	...	...	...	5 Sep. "
Alexander Wheeler, car., of Lanlivery, & Dorothy Peters, w.	...	...	...	12 Oct. "
William Trubody, mariner, & Anne Foot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Apr. 1775
Joseph May, mariner, & Mary Puckey	...	...	...	6 Apr. "
Henry Crocker, cooper, & Mary Collins	...	...	...	9 June "
Wilham Saunders, blacksmith, of Cardynham, & Elizabeth Crocker	...	...	...	27 June "
Sampson Prynne, lab., & Mary Coomb	...	...	...	8 July "
Sampson Trembeth, lab., & Elizabeth Prior, w.	...	...	...	31 July "
Robert Dixon, mariner, & Mary Jago	...	...	...	16 Nov. "
Edward Gilbert, mason, of St. Winnow, & Mary Dustoe	...	...	...	25 Dec. "
William Tippet & Grace Cornelius, of Tywardreath	...	...	...	8 Jan. 1776
Mordecai Puckey, lab., & Mary Swashman	...	...	...	4 Mar. "

Peter Husband, cooper, & Hannah James ...	4 June	1776
Charles Goodall, mariner, & Elizabeth Thomas	14 July	„
John Lacey, mariner, & Elizabeth Brenton ...	21 July	„
Edward Bellemey, mariner, & Mary Nicholls, w.	11 Aug.	„
Thomas Willington, y., of St. Sampson, & Ann Dyer	22 Oct.	„
John Willcock, grocer, & Hannah Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	„
Arthur Kemp, Esq., Captain H.M.S. <i>Wolf</i> , & Anne Coryton	27 Dec.	„
Edward Piddle, cooper, of Lanteglos, & Christiana Dyer	31 Mar.	1777
Samuel Longdon, shipwright, & Sarah Goodall	3 Apr.	„
Edward Liddel, mariner, & Mary Stephens, sojourner	1 Aug.	„
Philip Collom, w., & Anne Dusto	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Graham, gent., of St. Stephens, Wallbrook, London, & Susanna Lambe, <i>lic.</i>	18 Sep.	„
Samuel Treffry, tallow chandler, of Stoke Damerell, & Anne Prynne, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Sep.	„
James Jenkins, mariner, & Mary Ball ...	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Gill, lab., of Lanteglos, & Jennifred Hancock	2 Jan.	1778
Jonathan Congdon, shipwright, & Grace Isabel	18 Jan.	„
James Holland, mariner, & Mary Hancorn, <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct.	„
James Rawe, watchmaker, & Mary Little, <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	„
Josias Broad, joiner, & Anne Pascoe ..	10 Dec.	„
John Chapman, boatman, & Elizabeth Reep...	3 Feb.	1779
Edward Puckey, tailor, & Elizabeth Broad ...	7 Mar.	„
Philip Carnsew, peruke maker, of Lostwithiel, & Grace Pill	29 Mar.	„
John Helman, lab., & Jane Trethewey ...	17 Apr.	„
William Waring, Commander of the " <i>Shark</i> " & Catherine Giles, <i>lic.</i>	10 May	„
Edward Gilbert, lab., & Grace Towsey ...	16 May	„
Thomas Verren, lab., & Mary Collins ...	5 June	„

William Collins, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Willington, of Tywardreath... ..	5 June 1779
John Helstone, of St. Sampson, & Jane Edevean, w.	5 July "
John Granvill, ropemaker, of Stoke Damerell, Isabella Hamley	1 Aug. "
Ferdinando Bonney, mariner, & Jennifred White	14 Sep. "
William Watts, mariner, & Nancy Nancollas	29 Nov. "
Robert Buttres, mariner, & Elizabeth Cock ...	7 Dec. "
William Hawken, f., & Emblyn Puckey ...	27 Dec. "
George Marshall, mariner, & Anne Hobb, <i>lic.</i>	25 Jan. 1780
Daniel Moor, 1st. Batt. Royals, & Elizabeth Rundle	19 Feb. "
Michael Kellet, 1st. Batt. Royals, & Mary Garside	6 Mar. "
John Simson, 1st. Batt. Royals, & Grace Lashbrooke	6 Mar. "
William Griffin, gent., of Coventry, & Jane Palk, <i>lic.</i>	20 Mar. "
Andrew Stuart, 1st. Regt. of Foot, & Susanna Keam, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr. "
William Timnan, 1st. Regt. of Foot, & Mary Harris	10 Apr. "
John Jacob, 1st. Regt. of Foot, & Hannah Restorrick, w.	10 Apr. "
Samson Rawe, blacksmith, of Luxulyan, & Elizabeth Rawe	7 June "
James Omond, late H.M.S. <i>Proserpine</i> , & Susanna Hurdon, w.	19 June "
John James, of St. Clements, & Elizabeth Biggs	13 Sep. "
Alexander Dewar, gent., of Dunbar, Scotland & Catherine Quin, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec. "
William Stribley & Ann Bice	1 Jan. 1781
Joseph Austin, Esq., of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Susanna Anne Treffry, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Apr. "
John Bone cordwainer, & Sarah Beare ...	10 Sep. "
John Kimber, junr., gent., & Elizabeth May Ward, <i>lic.</i>	20 Sep. "

John Squire, gent., of St. Stephen's, by Salt-ash, Elizabeth Peard, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov. 1781
Thomas Westcott, lab., & Mary Bellamey, sojourners	28 Jan. 1782
Samuel Willcock, lab., & Mary Lobb, w., ...	28 Jan. "
Thomas Dormer, gent., of Guernsey, & Jane Austen, w.	5 Mar. "
Christopher Nicholls, merchant, of Falmouth, & Mary Quin, <i>lic.</i>	26 Mar. "
Josias Jago, lab., & Grace Jewell	25 Apr. "
Thomas Line, mason, & Anne Jefferie ...	2 May "
Thomas Jago, mason, & Anne Brooks ...	20 May "
John Jeffery, h., & Elizabeth Nicols ...	23 June "
Henry Mitchell, gent., of Padstow, & Nancy Jones, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov. "
William Stephens, f., of Rame, & Jennifer Brenton, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. 1783
James Restorrick, car., & Mary Stuckey ...	24 Feb. "
John Harris, gent., of St. Just, & Anne Cory, <i>lic.</i>	15 May "
William Cummin & Elizabeth Saunders ...	2 Sep. "
William Walkey, joiner, of Stoke Damerell, & Martha Restorrick... ..	7 Oct. "
John Geach, mariner, & Margaret Thomas ...	27 Oct. "
James Mould, cooper, & Hannah Giles, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Nov. "
Merchant Russell, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Ball, <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar. 1784
Thomas Collins & Anne Foot	29 June "
Thomas Lanyon, salt-officer, & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug. "
William Chapman, mariner, & Ann Butters... ..	12 Sep. "
Edward Belleman, lab., & Elizabeth Hurdon, of West Town, co. Devon	3 Oct. "
Robert Carne, sojourner, & Elizabeth White	28 Dec. "
Philip England, mason, & Elizabeth Salter ...	9 Jan. 1785
Rev. James Bennetto, Vicar of Fowey, & Grace Palk, <i>lic.</i>	11 Jan. "
Nathaniel Charles Prynne, mariner, & Dorothea Miners, sojourner	14 Mar. "
William Nicholls, shipwright, & Margaret Gilbert, sojourner	2 Apr. "

Mr. John Pengelley, Lieut. R.N., & Miss Catherine Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	1785
John Verran, lab., & Mary Hill	...	...	9 June	"
John Jago, clothier, & Joan Vivyan	...	...	11 July	"
William Daw, mason, & Mary Moon	...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Hooper & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Thomas Courts, car., & Catherine Ball	...	...	15 Sep.	"
William Hester, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Ann Colliver	...	...	4 Dec	"
William Lander, mariner, & Ruth Dyer	...	...	16 Jan.	1786
Francis Stocker, mariner, & Elizabeth Willington	...	...	6 Apr.	"
George Lucas & Hannah Phillips	...	...	11 June	"
Stephen Langdon, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Catherine Foot	...	...	28 June	"
John Lobb, of St. Teath, & Jenefer Willington	...	...	6 July	"
Richard Ley, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Cowl...	...	...	16 July	"
Robert Roach, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Mary Coliver	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Kenneth Ross, mariner, & Jane Philp	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Mr. Walter Walker, sojourner, & Ann Dormer Clarributt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Aug.	"
William Foot & Mary Cole	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Robert Congdon, mason, of Tywardreath, & Jennier Britoon	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Sherman, of St. Agnes, & Jane Bennett	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Peake, of Lostwithiel, & Jane Gilbert	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Willington & Elizabeth Penhale	...	...	11 Jan.	1787
John Helstone, w., & Elizabeth Jewell, w., of St. Mewan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Tom & Jane Bassett, w.	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Richard Sincock, of Luxulyan, & Julia Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Netherton & Jennifer Hoken...	...	...	13 May	"
Joseph Best, mariner, & Ardury Wall	...	...	17 June	"
John Hawkens & Mary Talick	...	...	4 July	"
Robert White & Mary Bate	...	...	23 Jan.	1788
James Collom & Mary Avent, w.	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Mr. James Parker & Miss Thomasine Pengelly	...	...	7 Feb.	"

Christopher Stokes, of H.M.S. <i>Sprightly</i> , & Harriet Jeffery	15 Feb. 1788
Daniel Davies, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Anna Jeffery	26 Feb. „
William Cowling & Rebecca Jolliffe ...	13 Mar. „
Thomas Merrifield, w., of Morwinstow, & Joan Rowe, w.	20 Apr. „
Robert Penlyna, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Elizabeth Vanson	21 Apr. „
Jasper Brenton, mason, & Mary Willington...	29 July „
John Jeffery, w., & Honour Rowett ...	24 Aug. „
James Avery & Ann Hoskin	14 Sep. „
Walter Trethewey, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Phoebe Husband	21 Oct. „
Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth Cowling ...	19 Nov. „
James Galley, of H.M.S. <i>Sprightly</i> , & Dorothy Bate	29 Dec. „
Joseph Beal & Martha Kastle	1 Jan. 1789
Thomas Raby, mariner, & Agnes Ball ...	23 Feb. „
Francis Kastell & Ann England	23 Apr. „
Samuel Michael, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Elizabeth Jennings	26 Apr. „
Samuel Jenkins,, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Prudence Brenton	27 Apr. „
Peter Hamley, lab., & Jane Caddy... ..	6 Aug. „
William Lethbridge, of North Tawton, & Barbara Olver	18 Aug. „
James Pain & Dorothy Steed	18 Aug. „
John Rowe, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Elizabeth Moyle	30 Oct. „
William Vrinch, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Sarah Bate	7 Nov. „
James Lamport, clerk, of the <i>Barracouta</i> , & Mary Pengelly, <i>lic</i>	26 Nov. „
William Stephens, of H.M.S. <i>Sprightly</i> , & Mary Puckey	26 Dec. „
John Davey & Ann Lobb... ..	10 Jan. 1790
John Heller, of Tywardreath, & Jane Puckey	12 Jan. „
John Broad & Elizabeth Brittoon	18 Jan. „

Lewis Rescorla, of Bodmin, & Elizabeth Blight	...	...	...	...	24 Jan. 1790
Joseph Sawle, of St. Blazey, & Susanna Reep	...	...	...	...	25 Feb. "
John Williams & Mary Perryman	...	...	...	...	4 Apr. "
Richard Shallcross, w., & Jane Nance, w., of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	4 Apr. "
William Remphry, w., & Mary Restarick, w.	...	...	...	...	5 Apr. "
Philip Oke, of St. Tudy, & Priscilla Daw	...	...	...	...	6 Apr. "
William Hoppin, of Lanteglos, & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	...	...	6 May "
Henry Lambe, gent., of St. Austell, & Philippa Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	26 May "
Robert Robins, of H.M.S. <i>Sprightly</i> , & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	...	...	30 May "
Richard Copplestone, miller, & Mary Drewe, w.	...	...	...	...	14 June "
William Cock & Christian Coad, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	27 June "
Thomas Tallack, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Devonshire	...	...	...	...	27 June "
William Willington, of Creed, & Mary Philp, of St. Blazey	...	...	...	...	25 July "
Rev. James Pascoe, clerk, of St. Keverne, & Dorothy Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	29 July "
John Rowe & Jane Lukey	...	...	...	...	1 Aug. "
Thomas Orchard, w., esq., & Dorothy Bennet, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	31 Aug. "
Thomas Grills, w., & Jane Ellery	...	...	...	...	8 Oct. "
William Netherton & Penelope Hill	...	...	...	...	13 Nov. "
Humphrey Pethick, of H.M.S. <i>Sprightly</i> , & Mary Philp	...	...	...	...	30 Dec. "
Abraham Smith & Agnes Mallet	...	...	...	...	16 Jan. 1791
Edward Stocker & Catherine Sings	...	...	...	...	16 Jan. "
Joseph Bate & Mary Jolliffe	...	...	...	...	25 Jan. "
Nathaniel Gill, Salt-Officer, & Mary Puckey	...	...	...	...	6 June "
Charles Thriscutt & Margaret Pearce	...	...	...	...	7 Aug. "
Ezekiel Collins & Jennifer Willcock	...	...	...	...	9 Aug. "
Richard Hewett & Catherine Dyer	...	...	...	...	21 Aug. "
Colever Sweet & Elizabeth Toker	...	...	...	...	9 Oct. "
John Flinn, esq., Lieut. R.N., & Eliza. Couche, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	4 Nov. "
Peter Eddy & Mary Warne	...	...	...	...	7 Nov. "

Richard Russell, of H.M.S. <i>Childers</i> , & Mary Jennings	... ..	8 Dec.	1791
Richard Hannah & Rachel Hancock	... ..	18 Dec.	"
John Seaford of H.M.S. <i>Resolution</i> , & Mary Courts	... ..	19 Jan.	1792
Richard Bennett & Elizabeth Willington	... ..	10 Mar.	"
Sampson Prynne, w., & Grace Burn	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Richard Hingston, block-maker, & Elizabeth Kesmet Banks	... ..	8 May	"
Peter Martin & Mary Kendal	... ..	20 May	"
William Martin, an African, & Joanna Tregilgass, sojourner	... ..	28 May	"
Henry Rowe, mariner, of Talland, & Margaret Puckey	... ..	2 July	"
William Husband & Grace Recket...	... ..	17 July	"
Robert Mein, esq., late Captain in the Army, & Jane Mein, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 July	"
Edmund Ricket & Mary Found	... ..	12 Aug.	"
Joseph Weston, of the <i>Hind</i> , & Catherine Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Sep.	"
John Best & Elizabeth Oliver	... ..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Adams & Elizabeth Cowling	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Richards & Jane Slogget	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Ethick & Elizabeth Martin	... ..	22 Jan.	1793
Job Moyse, w., of Maker, & Mary Redding	... ..	21 Mar.	"
Thomas Hugoe, w., of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Cook	... ..	9 July	"
George Isbell & Bidden Cowle	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Samuel Pain & Mary Hill	... ..	6 Jan.	1794
James May & Wilmot Crocker	... ..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Congdon & Ann Lander	... ..	13 Apr.	"
James Geach, of H.M.S. <i>Busy</i> , & Catherine Cowling	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Olver, of Stoke Damerell, & Merrell Riddle	... ..	22 May	"
Thomas Dormer, w., Esq., & Catherine Croad, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 June	"
Joseph Davies, of Mevagissey, & Ann Millet, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 June	"

William Pattison, Surgeon, of H.M.S. <i>Orion</i> , & Margaret Mein, <i>lic.</i>	23	June	1794
James Cock, of St. Veep, & Barbara Adams, w.	30	June	„
Roger Redding, w., & Elizabeth Dyer ...	12	Aug.	„
William Williams, w., & Eleanor Bascoville, of Bodmin	28	Nov.	„
Elisha Dunn, sojourner, & Mary Adams ...	6	Jan.	1795
Richard Thriscutt, of Goran, & Mary Hancock	14	Jan.	„
James Eakin, w., of the <i>Hind</i> , & Thomasine Nickels	23	Feb.	„
Robert Hosking, attorney, & Elizabeth Benetto, of Cuby, <i>lic.</i>	21	May	„
Nicholas Netherton, of Lostwithiel, & Ann Williams	19	Sep.	„
William Lewis, of Stoke Damerell, & Eliza- beth Puckey	20	Oct.	„
Henry Body & Elizabeth Wilson, <i>lic.</i> ...	2	Nov.	„
Joseph Gatty, of the <i>Ratler</i> , & Elizabeth Rawling, <i>lic.</i>	19	Nov.	„
Peter Blight, of the <i>Ratler</i> , & Jennifer East- lake, w.	22	Nov.	„
William Cary, mariner, & Anne Trethewy ...	26	Dec.	„
Richard Copplestone, miller, & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	19	Jan.	1796
Henry Lukey, hatmaker, & Mary Anne Libby	6	Jan.	„
Charles Bishop, h., & Elizabeth Jeffery ...	22	Feb.	„
Richard Dagger, cooper, & Anne Lang, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	Feb.	„
John Rendle & Jane Beal... ..	29	Mar.	„
Henry Rawe & Frances Courts	18	Apr.	„
Samuel Longmaid, of H.M.S. <i>Resolution</i> , & Mary Brenton	20	May	„
John Muchmore & Elizabeth Found ...	2	June	„
Stephen Bartlett & Sarah Goodall, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	June	„
John Gilbert, mariner, of Plymouth, & Catherine Borlase	4	July	„
Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Olver	27	July	„
John Trewin & Mary Thomas	27	Aug.	„
John Scollier & Mary Dyer	13	Oct.	„
James Handsford, of H.M.S. <i>Sans Pariel</i> , & Elizabeth Colliver, <i>lic.</i>	23	Oct.	„

John Vanson, lab., & Mary Philp	13 Dec.	1796
Philip Sings, h., & Jenifer Arthur	15 Dec.	"
John Ham & Lucy Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	12 Jan.	1797
Thomas Kendall, of Lanteglos, & Ann Coplestone	24 Jan.	"
Hezekiah Wadling, H.M.S. <i>Myrmidon</i> , & Christian Eastlake... ..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Rowe & Mary Betteson	15 Feb.	"
William Barrett & Jane Williams	16 Feb.	"
James Pain & Honour Libby, w.	7 Mar.	"
William Verran & Mary Stephens	16 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Gill, w., & Elizabeth Giles, w. ...	21 Mar.	"
John White, of Broadstairs, co., Kent, & Jenneferd Giles	16 Apr.	"
John Tool, block-maker, of Mevagissey, & Anne Redding, <i>lic.</i>	7 May	"
John Williams, mariner, & Sarah Willcock, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
William Andrew Hornabrook & Rachel Thriscutt... ..	6 June	"
Thomas Verran, w., & Elizabeth Coplestone, w., <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep.	"
John Sleeman & Blanch Jenkin	9 Oct.	"
William Hull, of the Somersetshire Militia, & Elizabeth Livington	11 Dec.	"
Henry Crouch & Grace Osborne	25 Jan.	1798
Thomas Allinson, of the Lancashire Militia, & Anne Heath	6 Feb.	"
Peter Traer, w., gent., of Truro, & Eleanor Cartwright, w., <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Parker, of the Lancashire Militia, & Ann Masters, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Taylor, of the Lancashire Militia, & Grace Blackmore, <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	"
Moses Bone & Mary Collom	10 Apr.	"
John Tippet, mariner, & Ann Congdon ...	10 Apr.	"
John Hocking, of the <i>Hind</i> cutter, & Jane Nettle	24 June	"
John Leane & Ann Puckey	25 June	"

VOLUME IV.

John Raymond & Richy Jennings	29 July 1798
Peter Higson, of the Lancashire Militia, & Ann Basset	29 Aug. „
Edward Heesom & Elizabeth Edwards	12 Oct. „
Francis Stocker & Jane Jeffery	16 Oct. „
James Beard, of the Cornwall Militia, & Jane Lee	11 Dec. „
Thomas Dixon & Elizabeth Woon	23 Dec. „
Robert Puckey & Mary Isbel	27 Dec. „
Thomas Roach & Mary Heath	1 Jan. 1799
John Kelly Laffer & Grace Gatty, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. „
John Wenmoth, mariner, & Ann Bate	18 Mar. „
Henry John William Couch & Ann Lukey, <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar. „
Edward Heesome, w., & Anna Hellyar, <i>lic.</i>	20 June „
John Blake & Margery Cock	29 June „
John Welman & Mary Pearce	30 June „
Thomas Jane & Jenefer Frances	22 July „
Nathaniel Charles Prynn & Sarah Ving	7 Oct. „
Henry Lanxon, of Helland, & Ann Higgs	5 Nov. „
Richard Pearce, of the <i>Hind</i> cutter, & Ann Wilcock	17 Dec. „
Stephen Jewell & Catherine Lukey	24 Feb. 1800
William Glanvill, of Mevagissey, & Sarah Lobb, <i>lic.</i>	4 May „
Richard Kent & Mary Webb	20 May „
Richard Harvey, mariner, & Martha Hill	28 May „
John Ducker, R.N., & Mary Giles, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sep. „
Thomas Jackett & Mary Giles	11 Oct. „
William Moffatt, mariner, & Jenefer Carne	7 Apr. 1801
George Williams, mariner, & Jenefer Williams	8 Apr. „
John Bennett, mariner, of Tywardreath, & Grace Pound	28 July „
Nicholas Puckey, blacksmith, of Talland, & Loveday Bate	13 Aug. „
James Pain & Ann Collins	2 Nov. „
William Bennett & Jenefer Saundry, sojourners	28 Dec. „
John Palmer, hosier, of St. Margaret's, Leicester, & Mary Bate, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. 1802

John Lean, of Stoke Damerell, & Ann Lacy	11 Apr.	1802
James Roberts, t., of St. Austell, & Thomasin Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	,,
John Barrett, of St. Veep, & Grace Bennetts	27 Apr.	,,
John White & Frances Bettinson	16 June	,,
Edward Hingston, blacksmith, & Charlotte Rosevear, <i>lic.</i>	22 June	,,
Thomas Atkins Olver & Mary Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	,,
John Pain & Ann Merrifield	26 July	,,
John Hicks, of St. Veep, & Alice Found ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Chapman & Mary Pearne	21 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lee & Agnes Jewils	15 Dec.	,,
Richard Salt & Ann Stribly, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	1803
Philip Le Cronier, of Jersey, & Elizabeth Higgs, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	,,
Francis Hockin, mariner, & Elizabeth Williams	5 Mar.	,,
Joseph Swaby Tetley, Lieut., R.N., & Mary Colmer, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	,,
William Puckey, mariner, & Margaret Gilbert	26 May	,,
Nicholas Hill & Mary Hockin	8 June	,,
William Lloyd, mariner, & Mary Rowe ...	12 June	,,
Stephen Bawden & Elizabeth Kneebone ...	11 July	,,
John Bate & Rachel Bawden, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Prynne, mariner, & Elizabeth Geach	19 Sep.	,,
Thomas Pascoe, of St. Columb Major, & Ann Teague	15 Oct.	,,
William Hambly, mariner, & Rebecca Philips	18 Oct.	,,
John Welman & Ann Brokenshire	8 Jan.	1804
Collin Bennett, of St. Columb Major, & Penelope Rowe	9 Jan.	,,
John Collins & Ann Brokenshaw	10 Jan.	,,
Charles Hawkin, peruke-maker, & Dorcas Olver	17 Jan.	,,
John Macguire & Mary Cornish	5 Feb.	,,
John Williams, w., of Tywardreath, & Loveday Thomas, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 June	,,
Richard Robets, of Truro, & Jenefer Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	5 Aug.	,,
William Facy & Sarah Wilcock	6 Aug.	,,
Peter Littleton & Rachel Blight	20 Aug.	,,
Charles Groenwald, mariner, & Elizabeth Eastlake	29 Oct.	,,

Benjamin Parsons & Elizabeth Ham	...	22 Nov. 1804
William Found & Sarah Stroud	... ..	4 Dec. "
John Pearne & Mary Dyer	... ..	15 Dec. "
Thomas Parsons, of Stoke Damerell, & Mary Bennett	... ..	16 June 1805
Edward Combe, of Mylor, & Elizabeth Richard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 July "
William Jenkins, of the <i>Hind</i> cutter, & Ann Brown	... ..	24 Sep. "
Walter Trathen & Ann Jennings	... ..	16 Nov. "
John Webber, mariner, & Elizabeth Stocker, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Dec. "
Thomas Hill & Mary Groose	... ..	26 Dec. "
William Geach & Mary Davis	... ..	4 Feb. 1806
Thomas Nicholls, shipwright, & Sarah Banks, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Apr. "
Thomas George, of Tywardreath, & Ursula Jewills	... ..	24 June "
Thomas Pearce & Alice White	... ..	31 Aug. "
William Welman & Mary Scott, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Sep. "
Robert Ballentine, mariner, & Jane Garside	...	16 Dec. "
Graham Eden Hamond, esq., Capt., R.N., & Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Kimber, esq., <i>special lic.</i>	... ..	30 Dec. "
Richard Brown & Mary Dyer	... ..	4 Feb. 1807
Joseph Williams, ship carpenter, & Mary Chapman	... ..	18 May "
Thomas Hill, cordwainer, & Susanna Edwards	...	8 June "
John Handcock & Margaret Peake	...	6 July "
Charles Hick, of Lanlivery, & Jenefer Hambly, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 July "
Samuel Higgs & Philippa Higgs, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Sep. "
Christopher Collins, Master, R.N., & Catherine Quin Dewar, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Oct. "
Peter Whetter, of Gorran, & Catherine Wellington	... ..	21 Oct. "
Henry Eastlick & Anne Climoes	... ..	2 Nov. "
Michael Hobbs, w., & Elizabeth Eddy	...	28 Dec. "
Peter Osborne & Jane Hill	... ..	1 Feb. 1808
William Bennett & Jennefer Gill, w.	... ..	17 Apr. "

Thomas Wilcock Nicholls, Lient., R.N., & Olive Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	3	May	1808
Charles Giles, of the <i>Hind</i> cutter, & Alice Courts	6	June	,,
John Higgs, brewer, & Mary Nickels, <i>lic.</i> ..	29	June	,,
William Bryant & Martha Merrifield ..	18	July	,,
Thomas Nicholas & Margaret Hambly ..	18	Oct.	,,
John Collins & Ann Leatherby	24	Nov.	,,
Henry Werry, mariner, & Rebecca Clemmes	19	Feb.	1809
Peter Downey & Martha Ventris	13	Apr.	,,
Charles Lacey, blockmaker, & Mary Stribly, <i>lic.</i>	23	May	,,
William Hockin & Sarah Nicholas	22	June	,,
Matthew Walkey & Mary Youlton, w. ..	25	June	,,
William Resterrick, shipwighr, & Jane Littleton, <i>lic.</i>	9	Oct.	,,
Benjamin Brokenshire, mariner, & Mary Jenkin Chapman	4	Dec.	,,
John George, t., & Elizabeth Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	5	Dec.	,,
Anthony Nancollas, of St. Austell, & Mary Cary, w., <i>lic.</i>	6	Jan.	1810
Richard Bawden, of the <i>Hind</i> cutter, & Mary Ann Chappel, <i>lic.</i>	20	Feb.	,,
Thomas Dixon, mason, & Margaret Jenkin ..	19	Apr.	,,
Richard Perry & Mary Bersey	13	June	,,
Peter Hardwin. mariner, & Mary Jacket, w.	1	Oct.	,,
Peter Hewett Crapp & Ann Hoal, <i>lic.</i> ..	7	Oct.	,,
John Williams, mariner, & Mary Crouch ..	11	Oct.	,,
George Hawkins & Temperance Hancock ..	10	Nov.	,,
James Fisher & Margaret Burden	11	Nov.	,,
Jasper Brenton & Hannah Williams ..	21	Nov.	,,
Thomas Willington & Elizabeth Jenkins ..	4	Dec.	,,
William Lane, grocer, & Catherine Stribly, <i>lic.</i>	16	Dec.	,,
Joseph Nichels, mariner, & Rebecca Colmer, <i>lic.</i>	19	Dec.	,,
James Thimbrel, mariner, & Mary Ham ..	24	Dec.	,,
William Hocking, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth Ross	6	Jan.	1811
James Pearse, mariner, & Grace Lee ..	6	Feb.	,,
William Brokenshaw, shipbuilder, & Ann Bear, <i>lic.</i>	7	Mar.	,,

John Broad, joiner, & Elizabeth Hooper, w., <i>lic.</i>	12	Mar.	1811
William Hocken, f., & Rebecca Cowling, <i>lic.</i>	3	Apr.	„
George Pollard, y., of Tywardreath, & Ann Willington, <i>lic.</i>	11	Apr.	„
James Neil, mariner, & Sarah Found, <i>lic.</i> ...	6	May	„
Henry Bennett, w. & Elizabeth Foot, w. ...	2	July	„
Henry Pedlar, of Lezant, & Elizabeth Pollard	24	July	„
William Langmaid & Jane Nicholls, <i>lic.</i> ...	11	Sep.	„
John Cooper, mariner, & Jane Philp ...	2	Dec.	„
Philip Calf, mariner, & Mary Foot	7	Apr.	1812
John Warne, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Gill	13	Apr.	„
William Lobb & Mary Rawling	26	Apr.	„
John Wilcock, lab., & Jennifer Olford ...	6	June	„
William Williams, w., & Catherine George ...	10	June	„
Joseph Hobbs & Sarah Williams	19	July	„
William Jewells, mariner, & Mary Ann Glanvill	25	July	„
William Rogers Sloggett, of Tywardreath, & Susan Gilbert	2	Aug.	„
George Williams, mariner, & Arabella John ...	31	Aug.	„
Richard Durant, mariner, & Ann Jago ...	1	Sep.	„
Thomas Bart, artilleryman, & Elizabeth Daw, w.	5	Oct.	„
John Jago & Elizabeth Netherton	30	Nov.	„
John Collins, tailor, & Ann Congdon ...	17	Dec.	„
William Breden, shipwright, & Mary Thriscutt, w. <i>lic.</i>	24	Dec.	„

Marriages at Tywardreath,

1642 to 1812.

NOTE.—All the existing registers at Tywardreath are in a good state of preservation. In the first volume, which is vellum bound with parchment leaves, and which gives all entries from 1642 to 1714, there is, here and there, some difficulty in deciphering the entries which are evidently those of a somewhat illiterate scribe. Volume II. leather bound, with parchment leaves, supplies the Baptisms and Burials from 1715 to 1776 and the Marriages from 1715 to 1754. Two volumes of Hardwicke's register continue the marriage record up to 1812. The marriages hereunder given have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor, and are printed by permission of the Rev. S. V. Baker, M.A., Vicar of Tywardreath.

VOLUME I.

John Wilcocke & Johne his wife	...	...	7 Nov.	1642
Nicholas Courts & Constance Mynard	...	...	14 Nov.	,,
Peter Cole & Jane his wife	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
John Raishley, gent., & Elizabeth Rashleighe	...	...	5 Dec.	,,
William Baker & Dorothy Hickst	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Tho. Courts & Bridget his wife	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Walter Broade & Joane Jacke	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Walter Hearle & Elizabeth Beele	...	...	13 Jan.	1643
Richard Clemence & Margaret Cole	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Walter Beere & Blanch Bennett	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
William Robins & Anne Pepernell	...	...	9 May	1644
Valentine Band & Jane his wife	...	...	27 Jan.	,,
Henry Stevens, of Foy, & Phillip Roscarrack	...	...	14 Apr.	1645
Walter Prior & Mary his wife	...	...	23 June	,,
Nicholas Cole & Catherine Sleyden	...	...	8 July	,,
David Bowden & Tamesen his wife	...	...	24 Sep.	1649
Thomas Kent & Bridget Courts	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Richard Colliver & Mary his wife	...	...	7 Jan.	,,
George Tallacke was married	...	...	25 June	,,
John Bone & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	1 July	,,
John Clemence & Rose his wife	...	...	3 July	,,
John Strong & Sara his wife	...	...	8 July	,

Francis Lawry was married	...	...	3 June	1650
Georg Tallack was married	...	...	25 June	,,
John Bone & Eliz. Gatty...	...	...	1 July	,,
John Clemens was married	...	...	2 July	,,
Daniele Spure, of St. Winnow was married	...	...	4 Sep.	1651
John Wilcock, of St. Austell was married	...	...	16 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Colliner, of Fowye, was married	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
John Baker, of Trigoning, was married	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
William Bersie was married	...	...	10 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bridgman was married	...	...	23 Feb.	,,
Henry Sindercombe was married	...	...	4 Mar.	,,
William Bohennow was married	...	...	4 Aug.	1652
Nicholas Calf, of St. Veep, was married	...	...	24 Aug.	,,
John Bowden & Joane his wife	...	...	14 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Newberry was married	...	...	1 Nov.	,,
John Gatty, of Tresmyll, was married	...	...	20 Dec.	,,
John Adams was married...	...	...	1 Feb.	,,
Joan Batryges, of Menygeshe, & Jone Collyver	...	...	20 Apr.	1653
Wyllyam Tone, gent., & Cateren his wife	...	...	27 Mar.	1654
Hugh Pollard & Jellyan Higse	...	...	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bawden & Margery Vine	...	...	25 July	,,
Josyas Foote & Joan Ambrose	...	...	26 Sep.	,,
John Collom & Elyzabeth Adames	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Mathew Ollver & Rose Hena	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Wallter Swet, gent., & Margery Mathew	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Burges, of St. Blasye, & Mary Robins	...	...	20 Dec.	,,
John Collyver & Jan, d. of John Robins, of Pollkeris	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Robart Rayn & Dorothy Prout	...	...	20 Feb.	,,
David Vanson & Juda Pearse	...	...	27 June	1655
Mr. John Symon & Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Willyam Barker	...	...	4 July	,,
John Tom & Elyzabeth Dicne	...	...	9 July	,,
Wallter Barker & Jone Grylles	...	...	12 July	,,
Gorge Petherick & Mary Cavyll	...	...	16 July	,,
Richard Cllerk & Duenes Wyllyames	...	...	10 Sep.	,,
John Robines & Jane Willyames	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Joen Coall & Jane Willyames	...	...	24 Dec.	,,
Peter Willyams & Jone Willytone	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Dygory Barker & Ellyzabeth Davis	...	...	4 Feb.	,,

Simon Bolltysker & Wyllmot Dycker	...	19	Mar.	1655
Willyam Anthony & Honor Pearse	...	7	Apr.	1656
John Coache & Grace Husband	...	10	Apr.	"
Mr. Thomas Secom & Mrs. Ane Kyllow	...	24	Apr.	"
Peter Rouse & Margeret Vanson	...	24	Apr.	"
Mr. Thomas Kerthew & Mary Barker	...	24	Apr.	"
Thomas Cocke & Agnyes Mone	...	3	June	"
Thomas Windet & Ane Bast	...	31	July	"
Nickollas Hendy & Tamsyn Vallockt	...	20	Aug.	"
Joseph Torise, <i>alias</i> Nickolls, of Lasycke, & Ane Gobell, of St. Austell	...	25	Aug.	"
John Bony, of Liskeard, & Susan Trebell	...	28	Aug.	"
Willyam Pearse & Allse Mynard	...	16	Dec.	"
Thomas Jellyan, of Foye, & Jan Bllack	...	7	Jan.	"
Stephen Robines & Tamsyn Cock	...	20	Jan.	"
Richard Waren, of St. Bllasye, & Cateren Davy	...	20	June	1657
Michell Cocke, of St. Bllasye, & Allse Collom	...	30	June	"
Robert Piper & Susane Willes	...	24	Nov.	"
John Benet & Susan Bodye	...	16	Dec.	"
John Weeb & Ellyzabeth Luny	...	8	June	1658
Thomas Kesell & Mary Couche	...	9	June	"
Willyam Munday & Willmet Dadowe	...	24	Nov.	"
Michell Hellman & Grace Kent	...	15	Dec.	"
David Tome & Margaret Bony	...	30	Dec.	"
John Kent & Joan Collom	...	5	Jan.	"
Edmond Robines & Phillep Cortes	...	6	Jan.	"
Wallter Minard & Jane Sllymon	...	10	Jan.	"
Marke Luny & Agnes Allkinges	...	4	May	1659
Anthony Bodyes & Ellynor Loges	...	16	May	"
Edward Ballyme & Margaret Dadge	...	4	July	"
Thomas Speare & Bridget Burt	...	10	July	"
John Porkye & Margery Bodllake	...	14	Dec.	"
Mr. Richard Skobell & Barber Carlllyone	...	24	Apr.	1660
Thomas Angell & Margaret Prout	...	24	Apr.	"
William Payne & Joan Lybye	...	30	Apr.	"
Nichollas Davye & Agnes Hill	...	14	May	"
Robart Minard & Mychall Dier	...	12	Nov.	"
Francis Brockenshaw & Margaret Johnking	...	21	Nov.	"
Hugh Web & Susana Cocke	...	12	Feb.	"

William Barker & Ellyzabeth Pearce	...	22	Apr.	1661
William Payn & Joan Neckara	... ..	24	June	„
William Tom & Margery Paul	... ..	20	Jan.	„
David Vansone & Grace Pope	... ..	7	Apr.	1662
Rawling Prine & Ellizabethe Cocke	... ..	25	Nov.	„
William Bennet & Joan Williames	... ..	27	Nov.	„
Grigorye Tomye & Caterene Cavill	... ..	20	Jan.	„
Roger Kendall & Ellizabeth Vanson	... ..	10	May	1663
Robert Penhall & Jane Couche, w.	... ..	8	June	„
Stephen Parker, of Foye, & Willmet Rickord	...	13	July	„
John Robines & Joan Bowden, w. ...	... ..	21	July	„
John Hickers & Margery Kent	... ..	3	Aug.	„
Edward Brockensha & Roas Collever	... ..	5	Jan.	„
Hugh Williames & Eme Sinithe	... ..	10	Feb.	„
Thomas Ellet & Avis Pendre	... ..	23	Feb.	„
Richard Collom & Fllorens Bodllar	... ..	12	July	1664
John Collom & Jane Daniell	... ..	26	July	„
Edward Cavell & Allse Bowher	... ..	5	Oct.	„
John Broad & Emlling Bray	... ..	29	Nov.	„
John Benet & Ruth Barnerd	... ..	8	Dec.	„
Richard Barker & Ellizabeth Michell	... ..	2	Jan.	„
William Vagu & Jan Pengail	... ..	6	Jan.	„
Walter Couche & Jan Philleptes	... ..	9	Jan.	„
Richard Renolls, of St. Tawsell, & Mary Young	... ..	1	Apr.	1665
John Jackman & Marie Jeferye	... ..	10	Apr.	„
John Ascot & Susan Tom	... ..	27	Apr.	„
Richard White, of St. Blasye, & Jan Dada	... ..	29	Apr.	„
Richard Broad & Margerit Barker	... ..	8	May	„
Robert Jose & Jone Harvy	... ..	22	May	„
Robert Haries & Mary Busvine	... ..	10	July	„
Nickollas Gaty & Willmet Grose	... ..	13	July	„
Willyam Counter & Margaret Hanaway	... ..	13	Aug.	„
Rinalld Broad & Margeret Kitow	... ..	30	Nov.	„
Richard Birshep & Mary Moan	... ..	2	Jan.	„
John Founder, of St. Bllasye, & Elizebeth Cortis	... ..	17	Apr.	1666
Wallter Carllyan & Jane Williames	... ..	24	Apr.	„
Thomas Lunye & Jane Tome	... ..	21	May	„
Robert Kitow & Jone Willcak	... ..	5	June	„

William Tom & Mary Loase	...	...	25 June 1666
John Lawry & Ellinner Josoph	...	...	25 June "
Richard Pharow, of St. Blasy, and Mary Kitow	...	...	2 Oct. "
Henry Minard & Honor Beny	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Lean & Amy Mark	...	...	23 Oct. "
Haton Murch & Jan Gach	...	...	5 Dec. "
William Web & Ellizabeth Stuckey	...	...	20 Nov. "
Mr. Homphery Cortany & Mistress Allse Cortne	...	...	22 Dec. "
John Rosver & Mary Bishop	...	...	31 Dec. "
Mr. John Haris & Mistres Mary Rashlegh	...	...	4 Feb. "
John Kendall & Margery Tom	...	...	7 Feb. "
[An entry defaced.]			
John Broad & Florens Rose	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Davy & Jane Kitow...	...	...	18 Feb. "
Charollis Davy, of St. Tawsell, & Jane Dada	...	...	20 Feb. "
Michall Prise & Tamysn Peteres	...	...	16 Apr. 1667
Walter Truebody & Margeret Presson	...	...	25 June "
Mr. Peter Hawke & Mrs. Margeret Baker	...	...	30 Sep. "
Walter Olver & Susly Penath	...	...	11 Nov. "
Eauthur Striplly & Jone Baker	...	...	27 Nov. "
Peter Pollerd & Jone Venton	...	...	31 Dec. "
Samuella Hodg & Patience Tonking	...	...	27 Apr. 1668
John Lettols & Mary Carveth	...	...	28 Apr. "
John Poplestone & Alice Warne	...	...	28 Apr. "
Richard Bishope & Jane Ventone	...	...	5 May "
John Couch & Jone Moone	...	...	13 July "
John Rouse & Tomsine Davy	...	...	28 July "
John Tom was married	...	...	5 Nov. "
William Kaslate was married	...	...	21 Dec. "
Peter Tom & Marie Willes	...	...	31 Dec. "
Hude Webb was married	...	...	21 Feb. "
Nicholas Betty, of St. Breocke, & Mary Couch	...	...	27 Oct. 1669
Janes Thomas was married	...	...	8 June "
Robert Nickolas was married	...	...	17 June "
Richard Kendall was married	...	...	5 July "
William Baker was married	...	...	10 Aug. "
Ambrose Couoll was married	...	...	2 Sept. "
Peter Collom was married	...	...	4 Nov. "
Richard Sible was married	...	...	10 Nov. "

Richard Pommeroy was married	30 Dec.	1669
John Berreball was married	13 Jan.	"
John, son of John Stoky	31 May	1672
John Geuns, of St. Austel, was married ...	4 Aug.	"
Robart Morrish, gent., was married ...	10 Dec.	"
William Pound was married	18 Dec.	"
George, son of Richard Blake, was married ...	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Samson, Vicker of Tywardreth, was married	18 Feb.	"
Frances Lye & Margeret Angel	8 Apr.	1673
Thomas Whitelock & Emlyn Randel	6 May	"
Petter Welleton was married	27 Jan.	"
Petter Samson, of Fowey, was married ...	11 Jan.	"
Frances Poull & Jone Boden	31 June	"
Robart Tom, of Fowey, & Mary Geull ...	6 July	"
Lues Corts & Mary Cent... ..	16 June	"
Thomas Hena & Blanch, his wife	14 June	"
Thomas Blake was married	29 July	"
John White, of Lestewel, & Eldner Cenner... ..	4 Sep.	"
William Collam & Rose Clemmes	1 Oct.	"
—— Ellet was married... ..	8 Nov.	"
Robart Kitto was married	13 Nov.	"
Edward Bluet, of St. Wen, & Mary Gefery... ..	16 Jan.	"
William Prier & Nan Collam	28 Jan.	"
William Brode & Jone Williams, w.	16 Feb.	"
John Tallowmarchent, & Nan Hegaman ...	5 Mar.	"
Mr. Jonathan Rashley, Esq., & Nan Courtney	11 Mar.	"
William Benni & Jane Wills	21 Apr.	1674
Master Neckolas Hickes, gent., & Jone Baker	6 June	"
Androw [——] & Elizabeth, of Fowey ...	11 July	"
Thomas Clemmes & Mary Mone	11 July	"
Richard Wills & Elizabeth Coull	8 Sep.	"
Edward Clemmes & Mary Moune	12 Oct.	"
John Dier & Margaret Vanson	28 Dec.	"
Thomas Moune & Cunstis Cloke	9 Apr.	1675
Josef Luny & Elizabeth, his wife	6 May	"
John Arskot, of Fowey, & Mote Hickes ...	30 June	"
Henry Steven & Jane Dowrick	13 July	"
Thomas Jane & Tamson Hegman	13 July	"
John Hamly, of St. Blazy, was married ...	13 July	"

William Corts & Eles Bersy	...	...	5 Oct.	1675
William, son of William Collam & Jone Richard	...	...	23 Nov.	„
William, son of John Collam & Elizabeth Tom	...	...	25 Nov.	„
Larens Pope was married	...	...	13 Jan.	„
Thomas Minerd & Mary Luky	...	...	6 Feb.	„
Crestover Beer & Blanch Blake	...	...	13 Apr.	1676
Peter Tallack, & Jone Jane	...	...	25 May	„
John Bennet, of St. Blazey, & [—] Hendy	...	...	19 Aug.	„
John Long, of St. Austell, & Jone, his wife	...	...	28 Oct.	„
John, son of Thomas Hodge & Katheren Giles	...	...	20 Nov.	„
Nicolas, son of Thomas Abraham & Margeret Prier	...	...	20 Dec.	„
Mr. Larens Daves & Elizabeth Courts	...	...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Higman & Grace Pasco, of St. Austell	...	...	1 May	1677
Richard Busvine & Margery Pocky	...	...	14 May	„
John Mathues & Grace Collam	...	...	29 May	„
Henry Friy & Gone Waren	...	...	4 June	„
Thomas Gane was married	...	...	4 June	„
George Blake & Jane Davy	...	...	16 June	„
John Harris & Grace Collam	...	...	18 June	„
Joseph May, minnister of St. Tuw, & Elizabeth Cribby	...	...	16 July	„
Huw Solle & Elner Dun	...	...	30 July	„
Thomas Rouse & Elizabeth Wats	...	...	1 Sep.	„
Louke Trewine, of St. Austell, & Tamson Gillen	...	...	10 Nov.	„
John Hoge & Mary Betty	...	...	17 Nov.	„
Ezekell Kerkete, of Goran, & Elizabeth Rose	...	...	2 Jan.	„
Georg Reskorell & Higman's daughter, of St. Austell	...	...	7 Jan.	„
John Ellet, of St. Blazey, was married	...	...	22 Jan.	„
Walter Golly & Dorrithy Stevens	...	...	23 Jan.	„
William Prier & Jone Wapstone	...	...	26 Jan.	„
John Jams, of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Bre	...	...	29 Mar.	1678
Robart Vercoe & Phebe Warren, of St. Austell	...	...	1 June	„
John Giles & Jone Houg	...	...	16 June	„
Frances Brey, of St. Austell, & Jone Pickens	...	...	22 Dec.	„
Gilles Gilles, of St. Austell, & Jone Ginkin	...	...	1 Jan.	„

Whatter Higman, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Cerline	4	Mar.	1678
James Collom & Mary Tom	21	Apr.	1679
John Finnish & Jone Collam	23	Apr.	"
William Cock & Elizabeth Williton	26	Apr.	"
Thomas Hexed & Mary Chely	6	Oct.	"
Walter Prier & Mary Nash	1	Nov.	"
David Askot & Mary Brode	23	Feb.	"
Ambrus Oulver & Mary Wills	12	Apr.	1681
William Brigman & Margeret Brod	14	Apr.	"
Thomas Rennels, of St. Austell, & Jone Warrick	2	July	"
Cristover Beer & Dorothy Soper	30	July	"
Roger Tegon & Hanna Jaabed	6	Nov.	"
Roger Pike, of Lanteglos, & Jone Gago	9	Nov.	"
Richard Penquite & Jone Baker	11	Apr.	1682
Richard Quick & Phillip Wicket	7	June	"
Robert Collomb & Elizabeth Bridgman	24	June	"
Nickolas Congdon & Elizabeth Webb	3	Sep.	"
John Congdon & Phillip Palmer	19	Feb.	"
William Collomb was married	19	Feb.	"
Thomas Medling was married	————		1683
John Badcock was married	————		"
Thomas Husband was married	————		"
Walter Higman was married	————		"
James Venton was married	————		"
John Band was married	————		"
Edmon Corthew was married	————		"
Wilmott Libby was married	————		"
James Gefferey & Elizabeth Mabley	10	Apr.	1684
Richard Rouse & Katthren Robbings	19	May	"
Nicholas Mitchall & Elizabeth Penquite	2	June	"
William Polerd & Elizabeth Courts	7	July	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Bone	14	July	"
Oliver Bickley & Mary Libby	24	July	"
William Clarke was married	29	Sep.	"
Pedricke Cittow & Katthren Penhale	8	May	1686
Walter Pounter & Temperance Daniell	12	May	"
Nathaniell Pood & Elizabeth Daniell	19	May	"
Walter Loggett & Ann Yoa	21	May	"

John Collomb & Jone, his wife	...	...	20 July	1686
Thomas Couch & Mary Crap	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Meer & Elizabeth Chealey	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Daniel Perkins & Jone Parken	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Nicholas Harry & Phillip Vient	...	...	19 Jan.	"
William Hodg & Julian Penhale	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Peeter Tom & Hanna Davye	...	...	4 Feb.	"
William Alen & Mary Stephens	...	...	14 May	1687
Benedict Hearell & Jeneford Crocker	...	...	16 July	"
Rodger Bluet & Jane Sincock	...	...	16 July	"
John Tonking, of St. Blazey, & Katherina Bone, of Merther, at St. Clements	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Wilton & Elizabeth Blake	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Vivian & Jane Cock, both of St. Austell	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Vivian & Thomsin Stephens, both of St. Austell	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Geels & Judith Hendy, both of St. Austell	...	...	17 Dec.	"
William Allin & Mary Cunstable, both of St. Austell	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Higman & Margery Chapell, of St. Austell	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas John & Elizabeth Jeels, of Egloshayle	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Allin, of St. Blazey, & Mary Elliot, of St. Austell	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John John, & Grace Allen, both of St. Blazey	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Manheir & Mary Davis, both of St. Blazey	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Brown, of Maker, & Dorothy Harvy	...	...	11 Dec.	"
George Poping & Mary Tonking, both of St. Austell	...	...	12 May	1688
John Nickolas, of Luxulyan, & Margery Isabell, of St. Stephens	...	...	18 June	"
John Williams, of S. Sampson, & Margery Kent	...	...	30 June	"
William Trenance & Mary Benet	...	...	30 June	"
Pasco Collins & Rebecca Hay, both of Tregony	...	...	3 July	"
John Lybby & Grace Daddo, both of St. Austell	...	...	21 July	"

George Drew & Dorothy Robbins, both of St. Austell	11 Aug. 1688
Thomas Clemens & Ann Bowden	8 Sep. „
Henry Whitford & Grace Furze, both of Veryan	3 Oct. „
William Clemens, of Roche, & Catherine Syncock, of St. Blazey	26 Nov. „
John Hugo & Ann Wollacomb, both of Probus	21 Apr. 1689
Richard Lillick & Honor Rowatt, both of St. Austell	6 July „
Arthur Harris & Elizabeth Constable, of Probus	8 Oct. „
Edward Parker & Mary Harwood, of Fowey	8 Oct. „
Edward Couch & Grace Hocking	19 Oct. „
William Hunking & Jone Williams	21 Oct. „
Thomas Popham & Mellesent Blake	23 Nov. „
Hugh Wolrige & Prudence Rippon	25 Nov. „
Thomas Wills & Winefred Hennwood	24 Nov. „
Thomas Luny & Grace Kneebone, of Fowey	25 Feb. „
Thomas Colliver & Margery Colliver	3 May 1690
Thomas Cock & Jane Cullis	17 June „
John Williams & Emblin Pickings	2 July „
John Williams, of Chattham, & Margaret Young, of Fowey	3 Aug. „
Henry Fuggler, of Truro, & Elizabeth Baker	17 Aug. „
Thomas Vanson & Honor Panter	9 Sep. „
Philip Webber & Elizabeth Soper	27 Dec. „
Thomas Benytham & Susan Williton	30 Dec. „
John Barrett & Richard Truscot	10 Jan. „
Thomas Kent & Ann Geils	12 Feb. „
Philip Fare & Elizabeth Thomas, of St. Blazey	11 Apr. 1691
Richard Bellarmine & Elizabeth Baker	11 Apr. „
William Palmer & Julian Francis	15 Apr. „
Peter Wilton & Mary Dotun [?]	28 Apr. „
Francis Gibs & Jane Jago	2 May „
John Harris, Esq., of Radford, & Amy Sawle	18 Aug. „
Philip Littleton & Peternell Thomas	30 Sep. „
John Champion & Elizabeth Lean	24 Jan. „
John Tallack & Elizabeth Barret	29 Mar. 1692
Robert Collombe & Katherine Curtis	9 Apr. „

Christopher Beer & Jane Warrecke	...	14 July	1692
John Goodman & Mary Bishop	... ..	29 Sep.	1693
Joseph Baker & Mary Baker	... ..	10 Dec.	"
William Anstis & [—] [—]	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Hendy & Jone, his wife	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Mark Trubody & Sarah Carew	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Ezekiell Hall & Mary Trenance	... ..	22 May	1694
William Hinkson & Mary Martin	... ..	2 June	"
Stephen Trewine & Elizabeth Horde	... ..	28 May	"
James Magor & Elizabeth Pullings	... ..	12 July	"
John Ellery & Jane Parnell	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Francis Julian & Catherine Dow	... ..	30 Apr.	1695
John Dingle & Jane Minard	... ..	6 July	"
Thomas Williton & Susanna Giles...	... ..	13 July	"
John Soby & Jone Davie	... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Tinner & An Vownder	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Gideon Edmonds & Lowdey Kitteow	... ..	5 Dec.	"
John Pendray & Jone Anderton	... ..	4 Feb.	"
John Cottell & Julian Nicholas	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Courtney & Jane Chely	... ..	26 May	1696
William Bennett & Elizabeth Tousey	... ..	21 Dec.	"
Charles Avery & Willmett Cittow	... ..	6 Feb.	"
John Crepp & Margret Ouer	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Edward Broakenshaw & Elizabeth Avery	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Robert Cheley & Tamson Lean	... ..	26 May	1697
Francis Harvey & An, dau. of Robert Rashleigh, Esq.	... ..	31 July	"
Thomas Marten & Elizabeth Hiden	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Luny & Perthena Baker	... ..	6 Nov.	1698
Charles Pollard & Frances Godolphin	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Auther & Elizabeth Cleamenes	... ..	25 May	1699
Thomas Pidreck & Elizabeth Hoge	... ..	18 June	"
James Collem & Elizabeth Viant	... ..	24 June	"
Samuell Gilbert & Grace Herle	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Justinian Hans & Elizabeth Genance	... ..	2 Dec.	"
John Preist & Margery Penquite	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Stephen How & Mary Truscot	... ..	12 Jan.	"
George Davis & Jone Tonkin	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Ezekiell Moulds & Mary Horod	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Tane & Blanch Penquite	... ..	18 May	1700

Richard Collins & Eliz. Pedlar	...	...	27	May	1700
Richard Baker & Jane Collover	..	...	25	June	"
Adam Spark & Julian Parsons	...	...	2	Sep.	"
Charles Every & Willmett Pearce	...	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Barns & Agnes Penquite	...	...	29	Sep.	"
Ralph Harvey & Ann Constrabell	...	...	3	Dec.	"
Christopher Hinkson & Jane Baker	...	...	17	Dec.	"
Nicholas Daddow & Emlyn Julyan	...	...	21	Dec.	"
John Rowse & Mary Dadow	...	...	30	Dec.	"
Thomas Baker & Ann Pawll	...	...	2	Jan.	"
William Crop & Loueday Buffett	...	...	1	Feb.	"
John Walkey & Jane Hawken	...	...	5	Feb.	"
John Harris & Jane Mullis	...	...	3	Mar.	"
Thomas Couch & Mary Jolly	...	...	4	Mar.	"
Thomas Hellier & Mary Symons	...	...	13	Mar.	"
Mr. John Stapp & Mary Baker	...	...	24	Apr.	1701
John Wats & Mary Clemence	...	...	24	Aug.	"
William Baker & Mary Gill	...	...	6	Nov.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Deborah Trezeez	...	...	13	Nov.	"
Edward Henah & An Willinton	...	...	31	Dec.	"
Justinian Hanson & Margaret Kent	...	...	23	Feb.	"
William Toller & Elizabeth Wyat	...	...	7	May	1702
Mordicay Williams & Agnes Clere	...	...	6	July	"
Richard Stuckey & Mary Logkett	...	...	8	Dec.	"
Ambrose Bowden & Elizabeth Beney	...	...	5	Jan.	"
John Allin & Elizabeth Stuckey	...	...	5	Jan.	"
Richard Baker & Mary Dier	...	...	26	Jan.	"
John Ellit & Jane Williams	...	...	28	Feb.	"
John Beer & Eliz. Thoms	...	...	1	June	1703
Philip Crocker & Mary Stephens	...	...	3	June	"
Charles Green & Susanna Launder	...	...	31	July	"
James Blamy & Elizabeth Argus	...	...	21	Sep.	"
Nicolas Ellyot, of St. Austell, & Mary White of St. Blazey	...	...	2	Oct.	"
Tho. Beell, of St. Austell, & Jane Hobbe, of St. Blazey	...	...	2	Oct.	"
Moses Pasco & Grace Rowett, of St. Blazey	...	...	30	Nov.	"
Tho. Hinkson & Eliz. Rouch	...	...	12	Dec.	"
Willm. Daue & Mary Luny	...	...	29	Dec.	"
John Pendre & Jane Hunken, of St. Blazey	..	...	22	Jan.	"

Stephen Sarah & Mary Cock, of Bodmin	...	30	Jan.	1703
Willm. Chiley & Sarah Strong	...	25	May	1704
Rich. Deakne & An Mager	...	19	July	"
Nicholas Guy & Mary Stuckey	...	29	Sep.	"
Philip Bishop & Eliz. Warne, of St. Austell...	...	26	Nov.	"
John Hinkson & Eliz. Varco	...	27	Dec.	"
John Dave & Jone Jane	...	10	Feb.	"
Richard Exbridge & Grace Karkeeke	...	9	Mar.	"
Willm. Pendray & Katheran Taller	...	22	May	1705
Thomas Edwards & Mary [————]	...	8	June	"
Edward Ellis & Mary Ball	...	1	Jan.	"
Richard Mitchell & Mary Turney	...	1	Jan.	"
Tho. Cock & Mary Hinkson	...	11	June	1706
John Baker & Jane Penquite	...	29	June	"
John Chyle & Mary Tom...	...	9	Apr.	1707
William Phillips & Jone Cock	...	25	July	"
William Moon & Eliz. Clark	...	26	Oct.	"
John Nettell & Jenefer Keast	...	16	May	1708
Willm. Watson & An Rowse	...	18	May	"
Rich. Batll(?) & Persella Barrett	...	25	Apr.	1709
Francis Warrick & Jane Gatch	...	25	Aug.	"
John Purist & Jone Stuckey	...	18	Dec.	"
Willm. Collem & Mary Phillips	...	21	Feb.	"
Willm. Beer & Phillip Cortes	...	30	May	1710
Noah Moon & Mary Chubb	...	10	Sep.	"
John Barzey & Jane Beer...	...	30	June	1711
Laruens Goode & Margret Blamy	...	16	July	"
John Hellier(?) & Sarah Rowes	...	21	Dec.	"
Joseph Smith & Dorcas Dadow	...	2	Mar.	"
John Williams & Kezia Prior	...	28	June	1712
Walter Beer & Peternell Benny	...	29	Nov.	"
Robert Vercoe & Eliz. Bayley	...	31	Dec.	"
John Lewis & Mary, dau. of Rich. Penquite	... ..	26	Jan.	"
John Courts & Mary Vanson	...	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Clare & Katherine Cosentine	...	9	Oct.	1713
James Avery & Eliz. Luny	...	26	Nov.	"
William Pryor & Mary Coome	...	27	Mar.	1714
Charles Trenance & Eliz. Gill	...	30	Mar.	"
Nich. Congdon & Eliz. Couch	...	19	June	"

The Rev. Mr. Carolus Pole & Mrs. Sarah Rashleigh	...	...	...	23 Aug. 1714
Hanniball Bakes & Margret Congdon	...	...	...	6 Sep. "
Tho. Barry & Mary Parsons	...	...	...	29 Nov. "
Nich. Buckingham & Ann Dyer	...	...	...	29 Jan. "
Robert Pryn & Ann Pryor	...	...	...	5 Feb. "
Jonathan Logget & Wilmot Laury	...	...	...	24 Feb. "
Nich. Cours & Priscilla Furse	...	...	...	26 Feb. "

VOLUME II.

John Vounder & Joan Broad	...	...	...	16 Apr. 1715
Gideon Whetter & Ann Crocker	...	...	...	30 May "
John Dannel & Gertrude Richards, both of St. Blazy	...	...	...	28 Aug. "
Richard Edwards & Margery Vanson	...	...	...	19 Nov. "
Thomas Martin & Sarah Warn	...	...	...	28 Nov. "
Jonathan Williams & Eliz. Tregeon	...	...	...	12 May 1716
Thomas Luny & Ann Trenance	...	...	...	20 Oct. "
Thomas Course & Frances Jose	...	...	...	2 Dec. 1717
Robert Skinner & Jane Mullis	...	...	...	31 Dec. "
Thomas Vine & Ann Luny	...	...	...	9 Jan. "
Walter Pollard & Joan Edes	...	...	...	1 June 1718
John Luny & Sarah Pierce	...	...	...	24 July "
The Rev. Mr. John Hawkins & Mrs. Rachel Rashleigh	...	...	...	4 Nov. "
Henry Philips & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	1 Dec. "
Philp Lucas & Eliz. Cock	...	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Cock & Ann Smythrom	...	...	...	4 Apr. 1719
Daniel Tompson & Eliz. Williams	...	...	...	17 Apr. "
James Roach & Eliz. Jane	...	...	...	4 May "
William Roach & Grace Luny	...	...	...	16 May "
Walter Levers & Philippa Bunny	...	...	...	19 Sep. "
John Leane & Margaret Tom	...	...	...	7 Nov. "
William Leane & Jane Parsons	...	...	...	20 Feb. "
John Andrews & Eliz. Hanson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Apr. 1720
Samuel Keast & Mary Williams	...	...	...	31 May "
Edward Pascho & Mary Luny	...	...	...	14 June "
Thomas Williton & Grace Stucky	...	...	...	30 June "
Justinian Hanse & Mary Dyer	...	...	...	4 Nov. "
William Bellarmine & Jane Botrus	...	...	...	19 Nov. "

Peter Levers & Mary Beer	...	...	21 Feb.	1720
Joseph Luny & Mary Leches, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 May	1721
George Tallock & Willmot Lockett	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Philips & Ann Colliford	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Goodman & Jane Hinkson	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Johns and Blanch Harris	...	...	7 Apr.	1722
John Rundell and Joan Willington...	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Cole & Eliz. Ascott	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Walter Ede & Eliz. Beer	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Will. Puckey & Jane Williams	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Joseph Hoskin & Parthenia Luny	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Philip Foott & Joan Lawry	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Walter Ascott & Joan Prisk	...	...	30 Apr.	1723
Willam Cullum & Anne Whetter	...	...	12 June	"
John May & Margaret Cock	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Henry Riccott & Ruth Whitlock	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Johns & Martha Beer	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Will. Beer & Margery Prouse	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Michaell Colliver & Constance Williams	...	...	14 Apr.	1724
John Mullis & Jinifer Crocker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 May	"
John Lawry & Mary Bennett	...	...	21 May	"
John Peters & Anne Williams	...	...	30 June	"
William Lobb & Eliz. Penvarr	...	...	19 July	"
Walter Warne & Philippa Herle	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Hugh Pollard & Eliz. Vounder, of St. Blazey	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Michaell Gill & Mary Ascott	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Walter Edes & Tabitha Dyer	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Azworthy & Priscilla Coarse	...	...	27 July	1725
William Puckey & Emblen Barrett	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Walter Pollard & Margery Beer	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Barrett & Peterneil Beer	...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Martyn & Eliz. Edes	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Williams & Grace Jolly	...	...	9 Apr.	1726
William Pierce & Ann Husband	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Emmet & Margaret Bowden	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Colliver & Jinnifer Williams	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Barrett & Martha Barrett	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Palmer & Rebecca Broad...	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Peter Mathews & Grace Mennard	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Francis Richards & Catharine Edes	...	...	5 May	1727

William Barrett & Anne Tallack	...	...	18 May 1727
John Slade & Joan Luny	...	...	4 Nov. "
John Bottrus & Jane Luny	...	...	18 Nov. "
James Boddy & Mary Pryor	...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Ascot & Ann Parkin	...	...	3 Mar. "
Francis Truscott & Peternell Barrett	...	...	2 June 1728
Sampson Adams & Margaret Jolly...	...	...	23 July "
Oliver Nancollas & Mary Williton...	...	...	5 Oct. "
Thomas Hinkson & Mary Peters	...	...	25 Jan. "
Nich. Buckingham & Joan Vanson...	...	...	13 July 1729
John Davy & Eliz. Trugion	...	...	20 July "
Thomas Whitlock & Susanna Walkim	...	...	5 Oct. "
Mark Jenkin & Mary Stucky	...	...	10 Jan. "
William Hinkson & Eliz. Cock	...	...	18 May 1730
Thomas Trevithick & Mary Bennett	...	...	5 Jan. "
Will. Pryor & Mary Hicks	...	...	9 Feb. "
Richard Pascho & Mary Rouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb. "
Sam. Elery & Jane Warn...	...	...	27 Feb. "
William Colliver & Ruth Collins	..	...	8 May 1731
William Rowe & Philippa Warn	...	...	19 May "
John White & Rebecca Lee	...	...	13 July "
John Rundell & Joan Bennett	...	...	24 July "
Lazarus Courts & Elizabeth Stuckey	...	...	1 Jan. "
Anthony Nankevil & Martha Beer...	...	...	22 July 1732
John Nicholas & Martha Hambly	...	...	5 Aug. "
John Hod & Mary Bray	...	...	23 June 1733
Samuel Hunn & Jane Tom, both of Saltash...	...	...	10 July "
John Pearce & Mary Whitehair	...	...	22 Jan. "
John May & Elizabeth Fuckey	...	...	9 May 1734
William Newton & Mary Stap	...	...	17 July "
Diggory Chealy & Jane Geach	...	...	22 Dec. 1735
Ralph Line & — — —	...	...	2 Feb. "
Philip Foote & Mary Riscarrick	...	...	30 Nov. "
Jesse Slogget & Mary Hodge	...	...	2 Feb. "
John Venters & Patience Thomas	...	...	16 Feb. "
Nicholas Courts & Joyce Rowe	...	...	2 May 1736
William Prynne & Joan Daddow	...	...	3 Nov. "
Gideon Davy & Mary Levers	...	...	9 Nov. "
James Venton & Elizabeth Bowden	...	...	20 Feb. "
Richard White & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	21 Feb. "

William Chealy & Anne Levers	...	...	12 Apr.	1737
Walter Polgrean & Elizabeth Rawlins	...	...	5 May	"
Jonathan Stuckey & Grace Bowden	...	...	28 May	"
John Lyne & Mary Odgers	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Mary Wats	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Lewis & Mary Pearse	...	...	10 June	1738
Thomas Johns & Mary Coule	...	...	18 June	"
John Sye & Susanna Wellington	...	...	19 Aug.	"
Philip Foote & Susanna Philips	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Hambly & Mary Blake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Richard Puckey & Elizabeth Lewis	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Venters & Esther Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Veal & Catharine Buckingham	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Philip Bennet & Mary Hanson	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Colliver & Grace Gyles	...	...	25 Aug.	1739
Benjamin Rawet & Mary Trevithick	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Lang & Dorothy Pendew	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Sampson Pryn & Catharine Lard	...	...	20 Oct.	1740
Richard Betty & Martha Lovel	...	..	30 July	1741
William Cowle & Mary Prior	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Bate & Dorothy Cock	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Sampson Kent & Mary Hardin	...	...	29 July	1742
Joseph Grose & Mary Hanson	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Wills & Jane Beere	...	...	2 Jan.	"
James Venters & Jane Burgess	...	...	30 Apr.	1743
Philip Trimbeth & Jane Lukes	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Jeffery & Susanna Ham	...	...	28 May	"
Richard Ivey & Jane Thomas	...	...	26 June	"
Robert Deacon & Dorothy Hinkson	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Henry Olver & Mary Cock	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Gilbert & Margery Cock	...	...	25 Mar.	1744
Robert Coade & Anne Frost	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Benjamin Jeffries & Catharine Prest	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Hinkson & Rose Reynolds	...	...	28 Apr.	1745
John Lobb & Dorothy Hinkson	...	...	11 June	"
William Ede & Mary Pryn	...	...	12 Oct.	"
James Mitchel, of Gwynier, & Mary Cock	...	...	27 Oct.	,
John Kent, of Gwennap, & Mary Levers	...	...	15 Dec.	"
John Venters & Jane Rowse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Stocker & Anne Watson	...	...	18 May	1746

John Hocken & Jane Julian	..	...	22 Feb.	1746
William Richards & Thomasin Roach	...	...	22 Feb.	1747
Nicholas Trevithick & Catharine Edwards	...	...	28 May	1748
William Warrick, gent., & Miss Alice Hext, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June	"
John Hoskyn, mariner, & Honor Spear, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Philip Beere & Mary Tallack	...	...	30 July	1749
Ambrose Cock & Jane Ventris	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Stevens & Mary Cook	...	...	15 Apr.	1750
John Broad & Anne Hoare	...	...	7 June	"
Gilbert Stephens & Grace Williams	...	...	7 July	"
Mr. Nicholas Crews & Miss Rebecca Pypou, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July	"
Walter Willcock & Honor Rippon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July	"
Thomas Trevithick & Anne Vanson	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Cowle & Anne Chappel	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Vague & Ruth Beere	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Ambrose Thompson, clerk, & Anne Pound, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	1751
John Harry & Margery Berzey	...	...	22 July	"
John Daddow & Grace Stuckey	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Henry Cowling & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	10 Feb.	1752
Benjamin Ivey & Joan Lark	...	...	26 May	"
George Tallack & Elizabeth Bice	...	...	23 June	"
William Pryn & Agnes Keme	...	...	17 Sep.	"
John Nichols & Mary Willcox	...	...	23 Apr.	1753
Richard Lobb & Elizabeth Brooklin	...	...	1 May	"
Walter Warne & Susanna Willington	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Dale & Winifred Cock	...	...	18 Feb.	1754

VOLUME III.

Jonathan Beere & Margery Davis	...	...	31 May	1754
Robert Quin, gent., of Fowey, & Mary Buckingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Joseph James, soap-boiler, of Lostwithiel, & Jane Bowden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Dec.	"
Francis Johns, h., & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	18 May	1755
John Foote, h., & Hannah Jeffery	...	...	5 July	"
Francis Stocker, h., & Catharine Borlase, of Fowey	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Richard Daddow, clothier, & Elizabeth Davis	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Coode, t., of St. Austell, & Frances Courts	...	...	14 Dec.	"

James Ellis, t., of St. Stephens-in-Brannel, & Nancy Skinner	...	...	1 Jan. 1756
Nathaniel Couch, y., & Anne Thompson, w., <i>lic.</i>			9 June "
John Northcott, t., of Tavistock, & Grace Wellington	...	...	30 June "
James Avery, h., & Elizabeth Winnick	...		31 July "
William Barret, h., & Joan Longmaid	...		22 Sep. "
Thomas Bray, lab., & Mary Trimbeth	...		14 Feb. 1757
Humphry Bate, sojourner, & Jennifer Skinner			15 May "
Robert Kittow, h., & Charity Sarle	...		24 July "
John Prest, h., & Anne Worsdell	...		6 Feb. 1758
Richard Willington & Elizabeth Pearse	...		4 Apr. "
Anthony Ward, h., of Lanlivery, & Martha Oatfield	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Leigh, gent., of Dartmouth, & Mary Mould, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Apr. "
William Best, miller, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Francis	...	...	11 Apr. "
Stephen Eplet, joiner, & Grace Courts	...		15 May "
Thomas Worden, tailor, of Lostwithiel, & Jane Cock, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July "
Chartes Lobb, h., & Susanna Cullum, of St. Veep	...	...	30 July "
Philip Foote, of St. Winnow, & Elizabeth Courts	...	...	11 Nov. "
William Puckey & Sarah Winhood	...		1 Jan. 1759
John Williams & Jenefer Ellery	...		3 June "
Henry Edwards, h., & Jennifer Webber	...		17 June "
Thomas Morrish, h., & Elizabeth Wenmouth, of Helland	...	...	9 Sep. "
*Thomas Trevithicke, miller, & Rebecca Searle			13 Nov. "
Joseph Alford, of St. Ewe, & Joan Avery	...		2 Dec. "
John Tallack & Mary Saundry	...		7 Apr. 1760
John Trevithick, mariner, & Ruth Nankevil...			9 July "
William Testick, of Helland, & Susanna Trevithick	...	...	24 Aug. "
James Opy & Jane Emmett	...		28 Sep. "
William Husband & Catharine Carbine	...		28 Sep. "

Joseph Knight & Jenifer Pearse	...	...	21 Oct. 1760
James Goss, surgeon, of Falmouth, & Margaret Deebell, of East Looe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Sep. 1761
Edward Bellamy, f., & Elizabeth Evans, of Lanteglos	...	...	29 Dec. "
William Benny & Anne Willcox	...	...	2 May 1762
John Crowle, h., & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	10 Oct. "
Gabriel Knight, of Illogan, & Beatrice Bowden	...	...	11 Nov. "
Richard Luke, of St. Blazey, & Blanche Lawry	...	...	29 Dec. "
Richard Daddow, y., & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	13 Jan. 1763
William Baker, y., & Mary Alford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Feb. "
Thomas Johns & Sarah Boundy	...	...	13 Feb. "
John Courts & Elizabeth Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Mar. "
John Hewet & Elizabeth Foot, w.	...	...	4 Apr. "
William Potter, miller, & Elizabeth Willcock	...	...	24 Apr. "
Clement Jackson, mercer, of E. Looe, & Elizabeth Emmett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 June "
Charles Lobb & Mary Champion	...	...	24 July "
William Newton & Honor Trimbeath	...	...	1 Aug. "
William Pryn & Elizabeth Willington	...	...	26 Nov. "
James Bennet & Elizabeth Lyne	...	...	12 Jan. 1764
George Tallack & Margaret Johns...	...	...	5 Feb. "
Francis Tippet, h., & Joan Prest	...	...	24 Feb. "
Anthony Nankevil & Mary Ivey	...	...	25 Mar. "
Charles Dyer, h., of Lanlivery, & Mary Collins	...	...	2 May "
Edward Hockin, y., of St. Erth, & Miss Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Sep. "
William Champen, t., of Wendron, & Ann* Waller, of Lostwithiel	...	...	14 Nov. "
George Chipman, of Lanlivery, & Margaret Mitchel	...	...	28 Nov. "
John Vanson, h., & Mary Prest	...	...	1 Dec. "
William Beere, y., & Jane Pryn	...	...	8 Apr. 1765
Thomas Pascoe, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Sloggett	...	...	28 June 1766
Samuel Paine & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	29 June "
Henry Bate & Mary Newton	...	...	13 Nov. "

*The signature is Mary.

John Geach & Elizabeth Cooke	...	...	27 Dec.	1766
William Millet, gent., of Fowey, & Anne Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Mar.	1767
Martyn Ennor, of St. Clements, & Elizabeth Davis	...	...	11 May	„
Charles Bennet, merchant, of Fowey, & Jane Ventriss, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Aug.	„
Christopher Mainard, of Talland, & Josepha Prynn	...	...	22 Sep.	„
William Popham, of Bodmin, & Mary Kent, w.	...	...	24 Jan.	1768
John Bate & Elizabeth Curties	...	...	6 Oct.	„
Michael Dennison & Elizabeth Teague	...	...	19 Dec.	„
Humphrey Bate & Martha Barret	...	...	19 Jan.	1769
Richard Bradlick, butcher, & Peternel Beer	...	...	25 Apr.	„
Joseph Vinnicomb, h., & Frances Polsue	...	...	27 Apr.	„
William Ham, sojourner, & Judith Cowle	...	...	24 May	„
William Sturthridge, of Luxulyan, & Catharine Geach	...	...	12 July	„
John Warne & Elizabeth Perkin	...	...	23 July	„
William Found, lab., & Jackett Courts	...	...	18 Apr.	1770
Richard Bennets, y., of St. Mewan, & Mary Bate	...	...	2 July	„
Wm. Wendon & Mary Parkyn, sojourner	...	...	29 July	„
Stephen Willcock & Elizabeth Soby, of Fowey	...	...	26 Sep.	„
Thomas Julyan, gardener, of St. Austell, & Ann Barret	...	...	16 Oct.	„
John Lyne & Mary Slade...	...	...	11 Oct.	1771
Abel Willcock, lab., & Mary Peters	...	...	6 Jan.	1772
John Johns, lab., & Eliz. Pallamounter	...	...	26 Jan.	„
James Mould, cooper, of Fowey, & Martha Couch, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	„
John Taylor, lab., of Lanteglos, by Camelford, & Grace Meager	...	...	20 Apr.	„
Wm. Taylor, lab., & Mary Meager	...	...	20 Apr.	„
Henry Lobb, lab., & Eliz. Beer	...	...	29 June	„
Richard Bawden, h., & Mary Jeffery	...	...	12 Feb.	1773
John Congdon & Rebecca Jolliffe, w., of Lanteglos by Fowey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Feb.	1774
John Dyer, mason, & Rachel Nankivel	...	...	7 May	„

Joseph Pen, lab., & Elizabeth Philips	...	15	Aug.	1774
William Johns, lab., & Susanna Sandry, w.	...	4	Nov.	"
Samuel Ellery, lab., & Jane Richards	...	25	Nov.	"
Charles Hocken, h., & Mary Broad	...	19	Dec.	"
Andrew Slogget, lab., & Elizabeth Rogers	...	28	Dec.	"
James Trevithick, thatcher, & Ann Couch	...	15	Apr.	1775
William Bate, farmer, of Cornwood, co. Devon, & Mary Sage	... ..	18	Apr.	"
William Rundell, car., & Rachel Willcock	...	22	Apr.	"
Daniel Axworthy, cordwainer, & Mary Harry	...	20	May	"
Thomas Prynne, y., & Joan Vivian	...	10	June	"
Nicolas Cole, y., & Mary Olver	... ..	6	Nov.	"
John Slogget, lab., & Jennifred Collins	...	26	Dec.	"
Joseph Drew, lab., & Mary Dustoe...	...	1	Jan.	1776
Thomas Bate, farmer, & Margaret Polkinghorn	...	6	Feb.	"
Nicholas Condy, y., of St. Ewe, & Ann Hambly, w.	... ..	12	June	1777
Joseph Beer, smith, & Jane Bate	... ..	28	Apr.	1778
James Meager, y., & Grace Daddow	...	26	May	"
John Arthur, cordwainer, & Jane Colliver, sojourners	... ..	7	July	"
Jonathan Geach, mason, & Sarah Cook	...	10	Aug.	"
Richard Jeffery, lab., & Elizabeth Daddow	...	10	Nov.	"
John Eades, lab., & Mary Truscott	..	14	Dec.	"
Thomas Smith, gardener, & Grace Hawke	...	13	Feb.	1779
Richard Collins, cordwainer, & Mary Courtis	...	13	Feb.	"
John Soby, farmer, of Fowey, & Catherine Roach, w.	... ..	26	May.	"
John Treleaven, farmer, of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Chealy	... ..	28	June.	"
George Trembeath, lab., & Jane Barret	...	13	Sept.	"
Thomas Hewitt, f., & Honor Couch	...	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Rowet lab., & Honour Trembeath	...	4	Dec.	"
Thomas Fulwell, mariner, of Fowey, & Susanna Bray, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30	Jan.	1780
Jonathan Beer & Joan Hugh, sojourner	...	16	Jan.	1781
William Halse & Elizabeth Champion	...	18	Jan.	"
Thomas Salter, butcher, of St. Stephens in Brannel, & Mary Truscott, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20	Feb.	"
James Cheley, h., & Mary Cock	... ..	19	Mar.	"

Thomas Parson, h., & Dorothy Bate	...	17 Apr.	1781
William Rowe, blacksmith, of St. Blazey, & Jane Cock	... ..	3 Oct.	..
William Truscott, lab., & Ann Hitchens, w.		11 Oct.	..
Edward Chapell, of St. Blazey, & Mary Tregaskes	... ..	19 Dec.	..
Richard Retallick, of St. Blazey, & Amelia Pryor	... ..	22 Jan.	1782
Philip Rushleigh, esqr., & Jane Pole, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Apr.	..
Nicholas Oppy, labourer, & Susanna Perkins, sojourners	... ..	22 June.	..
John Sumpter, shipwright, of Stoke Damerell, & Anne Sloggett, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 July	..
William Vyan, lab., & Elizabeth Pryor	...	21 Aug.	..
John Chapple, cordwainer, & Jennifer Williams		14 Jan.	1783
Joseph Geach, clothier, & Mary Daddow	...	15 Apr.	..
William Broad, lab., & Jane Trembeath	...	21 Apr.	..
John Prest, h., & Margaret Bonetta, w.	...	30 Apr.	..
Humphry Bate, farmer & Elizabeth Roach...		28 May	..
John Prideaux, miller, & Charity Bilcay, of St. Stephens	... ..	17 Aug.	..
William Morris, butcher, & Mary Trevithick		27 Dec.	..
William Nankivell, cooper, & Ann Billing, of Bodmin	... ..	23 Mar.	1784
Thomas Bowden, of Rame, & Catherine Tregaskes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Mar.	..
John Cossentine, of Pelynt, & Sarah Sobey, <i>lic.</i>		31 Mar.	..
John Bersey & Elizabeth Opey	... ..	24 May	..
Walter Richards, h., of St. Winnow, & Patience Heller	... ..	24 June	..
Richard Daddow, clothier, & Elizabeth Lobb, w.	... ..	29 Sep.	..
Joseph Philp, t., sojourner, & Susanna Fullwell, w.	... ..	18 Dec.	..
John Dyer, mason, & Prudence Davies	...	26 Feb.	1785
Philip Wescott Hammer, car., & Christiana Beer	... ..	28 Mar.	..
John Warne, lab., & Elizabeth Johns	...	9 Apr.	..
Samuel Davy, of St. Austell, & Joan Tamblyn	... ..	21 June	..

Thomas Tamblyn, sojourner, & Elizabeth Jeffery	4 July 1785
Thomas Prynne, farmer, & Jane Ellery ...	11 Oct. "
Philip Harris, farmer, of Luxulyan, & Grace Eads, <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. "
Stephen Bate, farmer, & Anne Tregaskes ...	28 Nov. "
John Rescorl, of Luxulyan, & Mary Testick...	28 Nov. "
William Wellington, farmer, of Luxulyan, & Anne Eads, <i>lic.</i>	12 Dec. "
Nicholas Couch, mariner, & Grace Williams	26 Dec. "
Francis Johns & Mary Ogers	15 Apr. 1786
Richard Lobb & Mary Worth	20 Apr. "
Wm. Sweet, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Lukis, of Fowey, <i>lic.</i>	10 May "
Henry Hipplesly Coxe, Esq., of Midsommer Norton, co. Somerset, & Sarah Pole, <i>lic.</i>	25 May "
Colliver Sweet, blacksmith, & Mary Mainton, of St. Veep	4 Dec. "
Thomas Bennetts & Grace Langdon ...	30 Dec. "
John Prest, h., & Catherine Knight, of Fowey	29 Jan. 1787
William Stevens & Mary Davy, sojourners ...	3 Feb. "
William Harris, w., & Duens Hancock ...	25 Apr. "
Jonathan Eplett, car., & Blanch Trewin, of Fowey, <i>lic.</i>	8 Sep. "
John Stephens, h., of St. Columb Major, & Elizabeth Husband	24 Sep. "
Philip Blowey, h., & Mary Williams ...	26 Jan. 1788
John Daddow & Hannah Biddick	26 Apr. "
Edward Parsons, h., & Mary Heller ...	30 May "
Nicolas Rowse, farmer, of St. ^o Blazey, & Ursula Heller	12 June "
John Tom, h., & Anne Trethewy	29 June "
William Lyne & Mary Truebody	3 Jan. 1789
William Trembeath, w., & Susanna Lyne ...	27 Jan. "
Samuel Payne, w., & Philippa Beer ...	31 Jan. "
John Chapman, lab., & Grace Clemence ...	19 Mar. "
Peter Polsue, h., & Eleanor Puckey ...	14 Apr. "
Samuel Bennett & Elizabeth Vinnecomb ...	9 May "
Jonathan Warne & Elizabeth Winwood ...	9 June "

Henry Chapman, of Cardynham, & Mary Tippett	13 June	1789
Luke Lukes & Jane Rosevean	20 June	"
James Foot, of H.M.S. <i>Barracouta</i> , & Margaret Tallack	27 June	"
Charles Sloggett, gardener, & Mary Keene, w.	30 June	"
John Libby, mariner, & Honour Williams ...	6 July	"
William Potter & Elizabeth Lukes... ..	18 July	"
Joseph Harris, sojourner, & Mary Vinnecomb	3 Aug.	"
Stephen Wilcock, car., & Anne Rundle ...	10 Aug.	"
Benjamin Beer & Philippa Tom	26 Sep.	"
James Bennet & Jennifer Clarke	28 Sep.	"
William Williams, w., & Elizabeth Potter, w.	25 Nov.	"
William Petherick, of St. Blazey, & Mary Barratt	30 Nov.	"

VOLUME IV.

William Nankivel, w., & Catherine Halls ...	9 Jan.	1790
Peter Pryor, h., & Eliz. Beer	4 Apr.	"
Henry Sloggett, h., & Mary Cole	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Griffith, sojourner, & Joan Daddow	10 May	"
William Hodge, farmer, of St. Ewe, & Jane Rowse	11 May	"
George Bennett, mariner, & Anne Heard ...	30 Aug.	"
William Pope, w., of Bodmin, & Susanna Johns, w.	4 Sep.	"
John Tallack, mariner, sojourner, & Mary Best	7 Feb.	1791
William Colwell, h., & Rebecca Nicholls ...	2 Mar.	"
William Beer, t., & Anne Prynne	23 May	"
Henry Skinner, w., & Mary Leane... ..	31 May	"
John Sweet, blacksmith, & Rachel Tippett ...	18 June	"
William Opie, cordwainer, & Mary Kellow ...	7 July	"
Daniel Edwards, y., of Boconnoc, & Elizabeth Courtenay, w., <i>lic.</i>	7 Aug.	"
William Roe & Elizabeth Benney, of St. Blazey	9 Aug.	"
John Williams, shoemaker, & Dorcas Salter	11 Oct.	"
Henry Udy, of Luxulyan, & Elizabeth Johns	26 Jan.	1792
John Cooper, mariner, & Elizabeth Williams	25 June	"

John Opie, lab., & Elizabeth Treleven	...	12 July	1792
Robert Teague, lab., & Mary Crowle	...	9 Oct.	"
William Lean & Amy Biddick, sojourners	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Prynne, lab., & Mary Edwards	...	15 Dec.	"
James Letcher, lab., & Jane Warren, w.	...	3 Jan.	1793
John Johns, h., & Elizabeth Warn	...	24 Mar.	"
Edmund Bennetto, lab., & Catherine Vanson	...	30 Mar.	"
John Thomas, of St. Winnow, & Mary Vanson	...	1 Apr.	"
Alexander Porteous, gardener, & Elizabeth Crapp, w....	... ..	5 June	"
Walter Robins & Mary Coad	... ..	9 July	"
William Williams, of H.M.S. <i>Viper</i> , & Elizabeth Foot	... ..	29 Mar.	1794
Nicholas Walkham, lab., & Elizabeth Potter, w.	... ..	31 Mar.	"
John Symons, shipwright, of Mevagissey, & Anne Hambley	... ..	2 Apr.	"
Joseph Hawkings & Margery Daddow	...	9 Apr.	"
Henry Hick, h., & Jennifer Williams	...	10 May	"
Richard Hawkey, victualler, of St. Mewan, & Joan Griffith, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Sep.	"
George Williams, mariner, & Margaret Cratt	...	27 Oct.	"
William Tregaskes, h., & Sarah Moyse, of St. Germans, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Walter Puckey, lab., & Joan Cornelius, of St. Blazey	... ..	18 Nov.	"
John Nekervis, lab., & Mary Boswathick	...	29 Dec.	"
William Williams, cordwainer, of St. Blazey, & Elizabeth Smith...	... ..	10 Jan.	"
Edward Sloggett & Sarah Tamblyn	...	17 Mar.	"
George Bate, lab., & Mary Biddick...	...	1 June	"
Walter Bate, h., & Elizabeth Cock	...	26 Sep.	"
Francis Johns, lab., & Grace Robins	...	1 Oct.	"
William Taylor, lab., & Martha Giles	...	19 Dec.	"
William Billing, t., sojourner, & Mary Dale, w.	... ..	9 Jan.	1796
John Rundle, lab., & Jenifer Edwards	...	30 Feb.(!)	"
William Nankivel, cooper, & Dorothy Williams, of Lanlivery	... ..	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Robins, lab., & Mary Jeffery	...	17 Apr.	"

John Reed, h., & Anne Vanson	...	...	25 Oct.	1796
John Rundle, miller, of Luxulyan, & Mary Bennett	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Edwards, lab., & Elizabeth Steed	...	...	24 Jan.	1797
James Kingdon, cordwainer, & Thomasin Drew	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Charles Bray, lab., & Anne Edwards	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Varcoe, cordwainer, & Sarah Trembeth	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Peter Palmer, tanner, of Landrake, & Elizabeth Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May	"
John Toms, h., & Mary Hambley	...	...	3 July	"
William Rescorla, lab., & Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	29 July	"
Joseph Pedler, of Roche, & Dinah Varcoe	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Richard Jacobs & Elizabeth Udy, sojourner...	...	...	17 Feb.	1798
Nicholas Sibly, w., of Bodmin, & Anne Cundy, w.	...	...	12 Mar.	"
Samuel Williams, cordwainer, & Mary Bennetts	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Nicholas Tregaskes, farmer, & Olive Pearce	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Bluett, blacksmith, & Anne Warne	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Joseph Thomas, farmer, of St. Veep, & Elizabeth Tregaskes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Jan.	1799
Richard Stephens, h., sojourner, & Dorcas Morrish	...	...	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Hodge, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Jewels	...	...	9 June	"
William Prynne, lab., & Catharine Lukes	...	...	15 June	"
William Rundle, lab., & Catherine Edwards	...	...	14 Sep.	"
William Bunt, lab., & Eleanor Hawkey	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Rundell, car., & Mary Courtney	...	...	15 Aug.	1800
Richard Vincent & Mary Symons, sojourner...	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Cock, of Lanlivery, & Jane Opie	...	...	4 Apr.	1801
John Tregaskes, farmer, & Mary Baker, <i>lic.</i>...	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Richard Bersey, footman, & Rose Spicer	...	...	14 Oct.	"
William Bennett, h., & Mary Johns, sojourners	...	...	26 Apr.	1802
William Oliver, sojourner, & Jennifer Biddick	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Tinner, lab., & Mary Geach	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Trevithick, lab., & Elizabeth Hugh	...	...	8 Feb.	1803
William Bostwathick, of Lanlivery, & Priscilla Rowe	...	...	8 Oct.	"

William Husband, lab., & Anne Courts	...	26 Nov. 1803
William Hicks, h., Martha Ann Clear, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Dec. "
Samuel Tippett, mariner, & Elizabeth Handcock	... ..	5 July 1804
Elias Chapman, lab., & Eleanor Dawe	...	5 Jan. 1805
William Trembeth, h., & Anne Behennah	...	28 Jan. "
John Oliver, lab., & Mary Teague	...	9 Feb. "
Charles Bray, lab., & Catherine Thomas, sojourner	... ..	19 Feb. "
Nathaniel Scott, cordwainer, of Lanteglos by Camelford, & Emblyn Crocker	...	19 Oct. "
John Best, mariner, & Jane Pryn	...	1 Dec. "
Richard Peak, h., & Betsy Anne Bartley	...	3 May 1806
William Tippett, blacksmith, & Grace Meagar	... ..	28 June "
James May, farmer, of St. John's, & Dorothy Pearson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Nov. "
John Williams, lab., of St. Austell, & Frances Vinecomb...	... ..	11 July 1807
William Pease, of Lanteglos by Fowey, & Ann Harris	... ..	29 Dec. "
William Chealy, h., & Mary Chealy	...	14 May 1808
Walter Hick, cordwainer, of Luxulyan, & Philippa Courtis	... ..	24 June "
Joseph Husband, lab., & Wilmot Crocker	...	30 Oct. "
William Sweet, blacksmith, & Grace Hendy	...	2 Feb. 1809
Thomas Morrish, h., & Mary Johns	...	4 Apr. "
William Rowe, of Botus Fleming, & Elizabeth Crocker	... ..	15 May "
Theophilus Millet, lab., & Elizabeth Meager	...	17 June "
John Clemo, sojourner, & Mary Rowe	...	12 Aug. "
Thomas Philips, farmer, of Luxulyan, & Mary Colliver	... ..	21 Nov. "
William Soby, farmer, & Jane Stick, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Feb. 1810
Richard Tooker, farmer, of Menheniot, & Anne Pollard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Mar. "
Joseph Roach, farmer, of St. Sampsons, & Elizabeth Colliver	... ..	17 July "
John Geach, y., & Martha Eads, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Aug. "
Samuel Bersey, car., & Mary Pryn	...	6 Aug. "

John Stephens, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Hawkins	27	Sep.	1810
Richard Richards, of Stoke Damerell, & Mary Warn	15	Oct.	„
William Luke, sojourner, & Mary Trembeath	3	Dec.	„
Richard Hawkey, farmer, & Frances Wills ...	14	[—]	1811
Thomas Tamblyn, of the R.C. Militia, & Elizabeth Warn	20	June	„
Samuel Smith, of H.M.S <i>Drake</i> , & Elizabeth Tuckerman	10	Aug.	„
John Polkinghorne, victualler, of St. Austell, & Philippa Courtenay	3	Sep.	„
John Hewett, h., & Jane Carlyon	12	Nov.	„
Daniel Hick, lab., & Anne Wilcock ...	16	Oct.	„
Richard Vincent, w., & Catherine Carlyon ...	24	Oct.	„
William Broad, h., & Elizabeth Warn ...	10	Feb.	1812
John Meager, lab., & Hannah Langdon, sojourner	25	Feb.	„
Thomas Hewett, car., & Nancy Brewer ...	19	Mar.	„
Henry Hockin, of St. Blazey, & Mary Lukes	25	July	„

Marriages at Lostwithiel,

1609 to 1812.

NOTE.—Of the four volumes from which the following entries have been extracted, Volume I. has been recently rebound. This volume was discovered amongst the muniments at Lanhydrock in 1886, and returned to the vicar, with a request that it should be rebound and preserved with the rest of the Lostwithiel Registers. The entries 1644-1679 are missing. Volume II. requires rebinding, some of the leaves being loose and the edges of others being much worn. From 1754 to 1762, the Marriages are entered in duplicate. Mrs. Glencross has copied the Marriages hereunder given, which are printed by permission of the Rev. R. D. Purves, M.A., Vicar of Lostwithiel.

VOLUME I.

Stephen Derrent & Prudence Knight	...	13 Oct.	1609
Robt. Philp & Margaret Hockadaye	...	21 June	1610
Francis Rickard & Alice [—] ths	...	10 Sep.	„
Willm. Holmes & Joan Olver	...	9 Sep.	„
Robert Symon & Agnes Gennes	...	26 Sep.	„
Heugh Wills & Blanch Meaders	...	13 Jan.	„
Walter Knight & Jane Porter	...	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Treleath & Barbara Wilcock	...	4 Dec.	1611
Ferdinando Wilkey & Betrice Mohun	...	24 Feb.	„
William Teage & Christian Hikes	...	20 July	1612
Walter Trethege & Elizabeth Pitter	.	[—]	„
<i>[For the years 1613, 1614, and 1615 there are no entries preserved.]</i>			
Henry Grub & Blanch Style	...	14 Sep.	1616
Edward Coade & Katerin Gilbert	...	18 Nov.	„
Richard Leine and Dorothy Summer	...	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Pennye & Jone Harries	...	20 Feb.	„
Richard Newman & Tamsyn Pepperill	...	10 May	1617
Mark Hick & Agnes Mason	...	29 Oct.	„
John May & Agnes White	...	17 Nov.	„
Edward Grenewood & Marryan Peares	...	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Benes & Jane Lawrence	...	24 Nov.	„

Richard Brabyn & Edith Colling, w.	...	1	June	1618
Tobyas Hoyle & Frances Dyer	... ..	9	July	"
Degorye Marshall & Jone Gennys	... ..	10	Aug.	"
Edmond Constable & Margaret Adam	... ..	26	Oct.	"
Humphrie Williams, <i>alias</i> Betty, & Thamsyn Beale	... ..	6	Apr.	1619
Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Aligh	... ..	17	July	"
John Searle & Margaret Martyn	... ..	22	Jan.	"
Nicholas Parnall & Dorothe Master	... ..	7	Aug.	1620
Griffen Williams & Jane Trewynnicke	... ..	4	Sep.	"
Willyam Burges & Emlyn Lendon	... ..	30	Nov.	"
Robert Ryands & Grace Parkins, married by Humphrey Williams, <i>alias</i> Betty	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Thomas Mathew & Paskas Taprell	... ..	8	Jan.	"
Danyell Peard & Bridget Gaines	... ..	15	Feb.	"
Peares Hick & Florence Peter	... ..	15	Apr.	1621
John Taprell & Dorcas Lis [—]ell	... ..	25	July	"
John Snelling & Katerine Taprell	... ..	29	Dec.	"
John Rundell & Margaret John	... ..	29	Nov.	"
Thomas Gilbert & Caterine Gennys	... ..	29	Apr.	1622
Thomas Batten & Rychoe Steven	... ..	28	July	"
Roger Botters & Florence Combe	... ..	2	Dec.	"
Richard Dallyne & Jane Hendye	... ..	23	Feb.	"
John Loder & Jone Woon	... ..	26	Feb.	"
Willm. Peake & Katheryne Geane	... ..	13	Apr.	1623
Thomas Allyne & Maryan Ralfe	... ..	27	Nov.	"
Richard Brent & Dorothe Nankivell	... ..	22	Nov.	"
Willm. John & Elizabeth Pit [?]	... ..	10	Aug.	"
Willm. Hanniford & Anne Lea	... ..	3	Feb.	"
Reube [?] Gatlye & Katheryne [—]	... ..	23	Jan.	1624
Thomas Hamlie & Jane Williams	... ..	22	Feb.	"
Stephen Tafard & Alce Angear	... ..	28	Feb.	"
John Hore & Margaret Meager	... ..	20	Sep.	"
Peter White & Elizabeth Earle	... ..	4	Aug.	1625
Ellis Tooker & Beatrix Batten	... ..	13	Nov.	"
Robert Scott & Elizabeth Roe	... ..	30	Dec.	"
John Edwardes & Elizabeth Oliver	... ..	8	May	1626
Thomas White & Johan Lendon	... ..	2	July	"
John Couch & Wilmott Vigures	... ..	28	Oct.	"
Alexander Searle & Johan Moysey...	... ..	30	Oct.	"

Thomas Clemence & Margery Cocke	...	13 Jan.	1626
Balthasar Jenyes & Emlyn Lause	...	13 Jan.	„
Henry Fletcher & Marie Collyns	...	[—] Apr.	1627
William Holman & Julian Meager, w.	...	18 Apr.	„
Richard Spry & Bridget Scory	...	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Lukey & Elizabeth Olver	...	3 Feb.	„
John Hamel & Johan Nicholas	...	22 Apr.	1628
Trevenerd Kestell & Agnes Olver	...	4 June	„
Thomas Strong & Johan Wallish	...	21 June	„
John John & Barbara Pypor	...	12 Oct.	„
Henry Vincent, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Kendall	...	23 Apr.	1629
Henry Croke & Susan Lendon	...	27 Apr.	„
Hugh Libby & Catheryne Robyns	...	1 June	„
John Luke & Susan Goble	...	12 Jan.	„
Stephen Hambly & Edeth Rescorla	...	26 Oct.	1630
William Hicke & Peternell John	...	27 Nov.	„
John Scott, <i>alias</i> Thomas, & Bridget Bole	...	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Verchield & Grace Couch	...	17 Jan.	„
William Peny & Elizabeth Trenouth, w.	...	18 Apr.	1631
Thomas Scott, <i>alias</i> Thomas, & Jane Harvy	...	4 May	„
Edmund Cock & Dorcas Cowling	...	20 June	„
Tallan Peake & Johan Moone	...	31 Oct.	„
James Dawe & Elizabeth Wayte	...	4 June	1632
John Ellacott & Anne Jagman	...	4 June	„
Mr. John Roscarrock & Mrs. Elizabeth Samwell	...	6 Feb.	„
Robert More & Katheryne Rundle...	...	12 May	1633
Christopher Baker & Paschas Olver	...	25 May	„
William Couch & Elizabeth Hill	...	30 May	„
Peter Trenance & Johan May	...	1 Oct.	„
Ralph Crips & Olive Scott, <i>alias</i> Thomas	...	27 Jan.	„
Charles Lybby & Elizabeth Harvey	...	1 Feb.	„
Jermon Jorges & Margret Lekwell...	...	14 Apr.	1634
Mark Hill & Prudence Hick	...	5 May	„
William Waight & Rebecca Frood, w.	...	6 Apr.	1635
Nicholas Hill & Martha Marten	...	29 Sep.	„
John Gower & Dorothy Grigg	...	20 Oct.	„
Thomas Strong & Jane Dicker	...	27 Jan.	„
John Parnell & Johan Nevill	...	26 July	1636
William Olver & Katherine Jules	...	20 Sep.	„
Thomas Tealder & Elizabeth Grigg	...	23 Nov.	„

Thomas Strong & Katherine Bannyck	...	24	Nov.	1636
Richard Gill & Agnes Couch	... ..	23	Jan.	"
Richard Wilcock & Elizabeth Alkins	... ..	20	Jan.	1637
Thomas Wood, Esq., & Mrs. Blanch Treffry...		5	Feb.	"
John Ball & Constance Hicks	... ..	16	July	1638
John Ellis & Alice Hooper	... ..	1	Feb.	1639
William Holmes & Elizabeth Pears	... ..	1	Oct.	1640
Richard Tom & Johane Hawking	... ..	11	May	1641
John Harvy & Katheryne Marshall	... ..	3	Aug.	"
Thomas Spiller & Mary Lyte	... ..	12	June	1642
John Beere & Martha Taprell	... ..	20	June	"
Richard Stile & Margery Sargent	... ..	4	June	"
Edward Hill & Elizabeth Strong	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Josias Thomas & Agnes Burne	... ..	11	Nov.	"
Nicholas Strong & Margrett Taver	... ..	5	Feb.	"
Thomas Carbes & Grace Arges	... ..	6	Nov.	1643
Thomas Pollard & Bridget Conner...	... ..	29	Apr.	1644
Jerymy Thomas & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	6	Aug.	"
John Dunne & Lowdy Peake	... ..	16	Aug.	"

[A gap of 35 years.]

VOLUME II.

John Elliott & Mary Samwell	... ..	21	Apr.	1679[8]
Robert Spiller & Mary Phillips	... ..	29	July	"
Zacharias Edwards & Joan his wife	... ..	13	Apr.	1680
[—] aell Trestrain & Phillip his wife	... ..	10	May	"
Joseph Barcroft & Mary his wife	... ..	1	June	"
Cha. Coale & his wife	... ..	25	Dec.	"
Richard Stile & his wife	... ..	1	Jan.	"
John James & Peternel Hicks	... ..	15	June	1681
[torn off] Stephens and Martha his wife	... ..	12	May	"
Peter Couch & Elizabeth his wife	... ..	5	Dec.	"
[—] k Hickman and Barbara his wife	... ..	2	Feb.	"
William Olver & Sibella Peters	... ..	10	Apr.	1682
John Toms & Joane Marshall	... ..	18	July	1683
John Pollard & Joane Raine	... ..	1	[7] Jan.	1684
Alexander Talbert & Jane Adams	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Nicholas White & Dorothy Philpe, of St. Winnow	... ..	20	Apr.	1685
John Lang, of St. Winnow, & Mary Treliven		21	June	"

William Taprell & Elizabeth Kendall	...	17 Nov.	1685
Charles Goodman & Joane Hicces	... ..	27 Apr.	1686
Walter Libby & Mary Westcot	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Samuel Lyne & Philippa Lybby	... ..	12 Jan.	"
John John & Elizabeth Fathers	... ..	20 Jan.	"
John James & Joan Philp	... ..	5 June	1687
John Burn & Blanch Cock [<i>Couk</i>], both of St. Austell	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Grills & Jennifer Rowse	... ..	9 Dec.	"
William Burn & Emlin Pollard	... ..	28 Feb.	"
John Truebody & Embeline Kendall	... ..	8 May	1688
Robert Leane, of St. Martins, & Katherine Elliot		25 Sep.	"
William Philpe, of Landlivery, & Elizabeth S[—]	... ..	14 Oct.	"
William Hammet & Joane Philpe, of Landlivery		1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Haly & Katherin James	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Morfield, of Lan[—], & Elizabeth Robins	... ..	[—]	1689
Petherick Gilbert, of [—], & Joan Johns		27 Dec.	"
Richard Gillings & Joan Broad, both [—]		21 Apr.	1690
Rich. Stile & Jane [<i>Hawken</i>]	... ..	1 May	1692
Francis Pearse & Ann Paul	... ..	25 June	"
Rich. Elliott & Joan Webber [<i>Elliott</i>]	... ..	6 Oct.	"
William Talver & Anne Hambly	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Anthony Sturtridge & Jane Talver	... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Surgeon & Mary Burns[?]	... ..	28 June	1693
Frances Lawrence & Margaret Simmes	6 [12]	Dec.	1695 [6]
John Robbins & Margaret Daniell	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Stephen Tomkin & Barbara John	... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Hodge & Susanna Elliott	... [14 Oct.]	8 Aug.	1696
Samuell Philips & Anne Philpe	... ..	18 Sep.	"
James Marten & Jane Row	... ..	4 June	"
Tristram May & Jone Jolly	... ..	11 May	1697
Samuell Norway & Duance Stile	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Charles Blackington & Elizabeth	... ..	21 Aug.	1698
David Clinick & Anne	... ..	22 Dec.	"
John Philpe & Mary Hitchings [<i>Philpe</i>]	... ..	2 July	1699
William Petts & Joan Briar [<i>Petts</i>]	... ..	28 Dec.	"
<i>Humphry Martyn & Jone Dodge, of St. Winnow</i>		1 Apr.	1700
Charles Burt & Elizabeth Webber	... ..	7 July	"

<i>William Richards & Jane Hancock</i>	13 Jan. 1701
John & Dorothy Woon	9 May 1702
Jonathan & Mary Hodge	23 June „
Philip & Jone Wheeler	22 Aug. „
William & Catherine Congdon	1 Nov. „
George & Susanna Pascow	30 Jan. „
Thomas & Elizabeth Avery	6 Feb. „
Humphry & Elizabeth Arthur	20 Mar. „
John & Dorcas Tom	15 Aug. 1703
Christopher & Dorcas Pillops	30 Oct. „
James & Thomasin Francis	11 Jan. „
Francis & Elizabeth Wills	17 Apr. 1704
William & Grace Finch	17 Apr. „
John & Alice Roberts	23 Apr. „
James Hodge & Wilmot Hellman	3 Sep. „
Richard Brown & Eliz. Trebell	26 July 1705
Henry James & Grace Hoob	31 Mar. 1706
Christopher Beer & Elizabeth Stylls	2 Feb. 1707
Samuel Curteys & Prudence Rowse	4 Apr. 1708
John Bennett & Alice Marshall	24 Dec. 1710
Richard Axworthy & Emblin [<i>Amey</i>] Style... ..	31 Dec. „
Benjamin Moffert & Rebekah Proute, both of Roche	10 May 1711
James Marten & Jane Stephens, w.	26 May „
John Philp & Elizabeth Wheeler	17 July „
Richard Mitchell & Mary Hodge	28 July „
Samuel Treliving & Philippa Lucas	25 Aug. „
Francis Thomas & Mary Arthur	9 Sep. „
James Robings & Johana Gill	16 Sep. „
James Harbert & Mary Coombe	29 Dec. 1712
<i>William Arthur & Prudence Style</i>	20 May 1715
<i>Thomas Hewet & Mary Smith</i>	6 Aug. „
<i>Thomas Martin & Joan Rowse</i>	1 May „
Richard Edwards, of Hellstone, & Mary Ellyott	7 Aug. „
John Crowlle & Ann Blewett, of St. Blazey	18 Sep. „
John Knight & Mary Arthur [<i>Arter</i>]	12 Feb. „
John Clemows [<i>Climas</i>] & Grace Hitchings	12 Feb. „
John Clerke & Elizabeth Johns	13 Feb. „
Peter Phillpe & Emblin Forster	15 Apr. 1716

John Jeffery & Margret Hambley, both of Fowey	18 Oct. 1716
John Treleving & Peternell James ...	27 Nov. „
Benjamin Ellyott & Margret Axworthy ...	30 Nov. „
Peter Kenne, of Dustall, & Mary Mullis, of Tywardreath	1 Dec. „
Andrew Isaack, of Mylor, and Johanna Varco, of Tywardreath	13 May 1718
James Tom & Susanna Hitchins	28 July „
Jonathan Hodge & Jane Richards	18 Sep. „
Peeter Hill & Ann Edwards	12 Oct. „
John Curtney, of St. Blazey, & Susanna Baker, of St. Austell	2 Nov. „
John Steed & Mary Hammett	10 Dec. „
William Carneck & Elizabeth Norway ...	11 Oct. 1719
Francis Bennithan & Frances Hunt, of St. Sampsons	6 Nov. „
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Strong ...	7 Nov. „
William Gill & Tamer James	3 Jan. „
Edmond Vivian & Joan Bernard	29 June 1720
John Style & Mary Phillips, of St. Winnow	9 Sep. 1722
John Beard & Katherine Seargent	2 Nov. „
Robert Moore & Blanch Curteys	16 Feb. „
Thomas Lobb & Isabella Sallt	26 May 1723
Thomas Williams & Ann Pollard	13 Aug. „
Benjamin Garland & Sarah Hambly ...	12 Jan. „
Sandrey Talver & Elizabeth Bufert ...	30 May 1724
John Grills & Katherine Earle	27 Dec. „
John Brimicombe & Mary Hill	7 Feb. „
Peeter Burt & Ann Seargent	6 Apr. 1725
Nichollas Arthur & Sarah Bennet	11 July „
Edward Champion, of Truro, & Duence Stille	29 Dec. „
Nicholas Strong & Grace Knight	2 Jan. „
Samuel Nanjulian & Jane Phillips	23 Oct. 1726
Allaxander John & Sarah Couch	5 Feb. „
Peeter Colmer & Joan Harper	19 May 1727
Bennet Thomas & Elizabeth Viant ...	12 Sep. „
John Resugan, of Peransand, & Jane Taprell	8 Nov. „
Joseph Jenkin & Joan Earle	26 May 1728
John Coale, of St. Winnow, & Katherine Stroute	10 Nov. „

John Launder & Elizabeth Halley	9 Feb. 1728
John Halley & Philippa Curteys	17 Feb. "
William Colwill, of Cordenham, & Charity Grills	17 Feb. "
Thomas Hewett & Joan Hoald [<i>Hoale</i>]	28 Oct. 1729
Stephen Tonkin & Mary Brooks, <i>lic.</i>	8 Mar. "
John Coliver & Joan Hobb	5 Nov. 1730
John Robins & Margery Taprell	2 Feb. "
Thomas Climo & Blanch Symons	20 May 1731
Thomas Werry, of Lanhydrock, & Elizabeth Arnell	27 May "
William Steephens & Joan Tom	25 Aug. "
William Barrett & Rebeca Davis	24 Sep. 1732
Richard Netherton [<i>Neverton</i>] & Ann Bennett	13 Jan. 1733
Thomas Hodge & Jenefer Higman... ..	24 Feb. "
Charles Philp & Sarah Strong	15 Apr. 1734
John Badcock & Rebecca Lorey, both of St. Columb	27 May "
Timothes [<i>Demetrus</i>] Blamey & Mary Robins	25 Aug. "
John Curteys & Grace Keentt	9 Oct. "
John Spiller & Elizth. Ellyott	26 Feb. "
Abraham Colins & Ann Rowse	16 Feb. "
John Philpe & Anne Knight	1 Feb. "
Robert Walters & Mary Tom	8 Mar. 1735
Henry James & Susanna Hooker	29 Aug. 1736
Wm. Samwell & Mary Westlake	18 Nov. "
James Hodge & Kathrin Hambly	5 Feb. "
Rager Cripps & Joan Searle	11 Apr. 1737
Digory Physick & Jane Treleven	9 June "
Thomas Ellyot & Ann Searle	31 July "
Humphrey Slogget & Emblin Harris	24 Dec. "
John Carnsew & Elizth. Couch	13 Feb. "
John Anstis & Grace Richards	2 Feb. "
John Hawkey & Bridget Warren	18 May 1738
Samuel Halley & Mary Varan	29 May "
William [—] & Susanna Paschow	21 Oct. "
John Starke, of Lanlivery, & Mary Britton [?]	19 Aug. 1739
John Westlake & Philippa Durett	20 Aug. "
John Harper & Susanna Norway	3 Nov. "
William Cornish & Elizabeth Giels, of Lanlivet	5 Nov. 1740

Samuel Haley & Miriam Terveal	16 Dec.	1741
John Clark & Mary Narraway, of Bereferris	6 Feb.	,,
William Giles & Elizabeth Panter... ..	10 Aug.	1742
Thomas Jenkin, of Lanlivery, & Mary Earle	23 Apr.	1743
Richard Philp & Jane Moore	5 Jan.	,,
Charles Collins & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	,,
Stephen May & Rebekah Elliott	26 Mar.	1744
Daniel Axworthy & Joan Elliot	27 June	,,
Thomas Blamey & Joan Comer	22 Aug.	,,
Daniel O'Neill, of Inmary [?], in Cork, & Ann Robins	22 Aug.	,,
Humphrey Hutchins & Mary Old of the parish of Moorwinstow, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb.	,,
William Peak & Charlotte Gilbert	29 May	1745
Glanville Pain and Gertrude Tucker	9 June	,,
Abraham Wils, of Stepney, in Middlesex, & Margaret Roberts, of Lanteglos by Fowey, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	,,
Philip Gatty & Dorothy May	24 Nov.	,,
William Levers, of Tywardreath, & Mary Thomas	20 Jan.	,,
Ralph May & Catherine Wheeler	30 Sep.	1746
Anthony Davys & Joan Treveal	1 Dec.	,,
John Parkins & Catherine Knight	31 Dec.	,,
Joseph Martyn & Grace Menhennet, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	,,
Samuel Kernick & Joan Axworthy, w.	8 Feb.	,,
John Restarick, of Ruan Lanihorn, & Eliza- beth Avery, of Tywardreth, <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov.	1747
Mark Oats & Catherine Trevethan, w., of Kea, <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb.	,,
William Treleaven & Christian Barns [<i>Barrons</i>]	21 Feb.	,,
Joseph Burt & Joan Cullas	23 Feb.	,,
John Edyvean & Joan Rudd, of Little Petherick	2 May	1748
Philip Bluet & Sarah Tamblin	15 May	,,
William Elliott & Ann Levingstone	5 June	,,
William Bazely, of H.M. sloop of war <i>Faulcon</i> , & Grace Wills, of Fowey	16 June	,,
John Hawken & Elizabeth Whetter, of Lanivet	26 June	,,

John Frankland & Priscilla Parry [<i>Tarry</i>] of Lanlivery	...	...	...	15 July	1748
Thomas Cardew & Rebecca Little	...	...	...	31 July	"
Michael Kent & Elizabeth Hoare	...	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizth. Westlake	...	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Row & <i>Patience</i> Webber, of St. Winnow	...	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Robert Pearce & Ann Oneal	...	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Ough [<i>Gouge</i>] & Leah Axworthy	...	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Westlake, jun., & Elizabeth Kernick	...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Bluet & Margaret Bennet	...	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Hugh Williams & Ann Giles	...	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Tallack & Mary Bray, both of Fowey	...	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Keath [<i>Keash</i>] & Jane Man, of Paul	..	..	..	1 June	1749
Thomas May & Ann Wills, of St. Austell	..	..	..	11 July	"
William Garland & Joan Philp	...	...	...	19 July	"
Francis Julian & Rachel Studen, of St. Austell	...	...	...	9 Sep.	"
George Haddy & Tamson Polglaze, of St. Clear	...	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Michal Cripps & Elizabeth Bennet	...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Ough & Mary Stephens, of St. Austell	...	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Arundel Cock & Agnes Heaynes, of Semmonward	...	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Philip Blowey & Elizabeth Rabi, of St. Sampsons	...	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Pengelly & Jane Henwood	...	...	...	25 Mar.	1750
John Tellum, of Paul, & Dorothy Lanine, of Lanivet [<i>Lancret</i>]	...	...	...	31 May	"
Thomas Barratt & Honour Scovern, of Tregony	...	...	...	14 July	"
Philip Bastrd, of Lanteglass, & Mary Hancock	...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Pomeroy & Elizabeth Peniton, of Bodmyn	...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Francis James & Elizabeth Arthur	...	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Tucker & Jane Bescomb	...	...	...	6 May	1751
Henry Benalick & Elizabeth Whitfar, of St. Tue	...	...	...	29 July	"
Lewis Rowet & Elixabeth Whale, of St. Austell	...	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Sturbridge, of Lanlivery, & Emblen Stille	...	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Sheere & Mary Davey, of Liskeard	...	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Antony Collicote & Mary Talbot	...	...	...	30 Mar.	1752

Richard Wills, of Truro, & Catherine Ricket	21 Apr. 1752
Henry Endean, of St. Issy, & Ann Matthews, of St. Winnow	20 Oct. „
Richard Williams & Mary Wats, of St. Austell	13 Nov. „
Richard Hic & Radigun Lee	19 Nov. „
Richard Queller, of Liskeard, & Sarah Wadge, of St. Cleare	11 Dec. „
John Blamy, of St. Stephens in Brannel, & Margret Andrew, of St. Mewan, w. ...	1 Jan. 1753
Robert Jeffery & Ann Gill	7 Jan. „
John Gill, of Lewannick, & Susanna Whale, of Alternon	17 Feb. „
John Clarke, of St. Mewen, & Mary Petherick, w., of St. Austell	24 Feb.
Samuel Rowse & Ann Oliver	9 Mar. „
John Lanyon & Elizabeth Joans, of Fowey ...	26 July „
John Robbins, & Grace Richards	2 Aug. „
James Meager & Susanna Arthur	26 Oct. „
Parmenus Hambly, of Dunderton, in Devon, & Mary Trethewy, of St. Erm ...	15 Nov. „
Henry Vyvyan & Philippa Pearce, of St. Austell	27 Nov. „
Thomas Tallock & Patience Tonkin, of St. Austell	17 Dec. „
John Paul & Martha Wills, of Warleggan ...	26 Dec. „
Robert Dennin & Ann Bridgman, of Fowey	27 Dec. „
Joseph Vyvyan, of St. Austell, & Ann Jolly, of St. Blazey	6 Jan. 1754
John Bennet & Mary Hobb	10 Feb. „
Richard Willington & Elizabeth Knight, of Fowey	21 Feb. „
George Richards & Tamson Thomas, of St. Austell	23 Feb. „
John Antony Latush & Elizabeth Pain ...	23 Feb. „
James Couch & Phrances Vyvyan, of St. Austell	26 Feb. „
John Collins & Sarah Gill, of Fowey ...	15 Mar. „

VOLUME III.

Nicholas Pearce, joiner, of Breage, & Jane Hodges	16 Apr. 1754
Hugh Werry [<i>Weary</i>], lab., of Lanlivery, & Jane Parn	1 Dec. ,,
John Rock & Peternell Grills	1 Feb. 1755
Richard Crowl, of St. Stephens in Branwell, & Elizabeth Garland	13 Mar. ,,
Richard Goodman, lab., of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Jenkins	17 Mar. ,,
John Osborn, lab., & Mary Vanson	15 June ,,
William Hoskin, lab., & Sarah Hening, of Bodmin	22 June ,,
Walter Lucas, lab., & Sarah Knight	12 July ,,
Joseph Elliott, clothier, & Joan Slade, w.	12 July ,,
William Kirk & Hanna Hiatt, <i>lic.</i>	16 July ,,
Joseph Maynard, y., & Elizabeth Nanjulian... ..	23 Nov. ,,
Humphrey Westlake, hatter, & Elizabeth Lewarn	7 Dec. ,,
James Lewarn, maltster, & Elizabeth Bliss	30 May 1756
John Williams, saddler, & Mary Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug. ,,
William Hix, lab., & Mary Auger	2 Sep. ,,
John Willton, tanner, of Egloshayle, & Joan Forster, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec. ,,
William Veal, mason, & Joan Hix	18 Jan. 1757
Joseph Slogget, tailor, of Boconnoc, & Elizabeth May	9 May ,,
John Allen, miller, of St. Austell, & Mary Carneck	29 May ,,
John Hicks, lab., & Jane Pain	4 June ,,
John Williams, butcher, of St. Austell, & Alice Sturtridge	13 July ,,
John Whetter, farmer, & Mary Dodd [<i>Dad</i>]	24 July ,,
William Rundle, gent., of Chilton, Somerset, & Mary Lewarne	28 June 1758
Nicholas Haly, car., & Mary Bennet	3 Aug. ,,
Richard Stocker, lab., & Mary Borlase	28 Aug. ,,
John Sweet, blacksmith, of Lanhydrock, & Elizabeth Climo	8 Oct. ,,
Richard Paul, mason, & Charity Sturtridge... ..	4 Dec. ,,

Stephen Stephens, lab., & Mary Hill, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Jan.	1759
Richard Whetter, farmer, & Catherine Arthur	1 July	"
Richard Goyne, sergeant of Marines, of St. Agnes, & Joan Jane	10 Sep.	"
Thomas Nancolas, bellmaker, & Julian Scantleberry	7 Feb.	1760
Samuel Marks, mason, & Jane Tucker ...	24 Mar.	"
Richard Pengelly, joiner, & Elizabeth Bond...	29 Sep.	"
Abraham Collins, joiner, of Lanlivery, & Mary Martin	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Glanvill, mercer, & Mary Harper ...	3 Nov.	1761
Edward Hore, t., & Ann Netherton ...	22 Feb.	1762
John Hichens, gent., of Truro, & Mary Car- penter, w.	12 Apr.	"
James Williams, lab., & Grace Philp ...	29 May	"
Thomas Couch & Mary Ough	23 Aug.	"
Neville Norway, merchant, & Sarah Arthur., <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov.	1763
John Higgs & Joan Smith... ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Warden, tailor, & Tiberia Ellis, of Bodmin, w., <i>lic.</i>	11 Feb.	1764
James Baron, gent., & Catherine Spiller ...	29 July	"
Simon Earle, hatter, & Jemima Richards ...	2 Nov.	"
John Cripps, of Lanlivery, & Mary Lobb ...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Foster, tanner, & Mary Westlake ...	2 Dec.	"
Ambrose Thomas, of Kenwyn, & Joan Augers	12 Jan.	1765
James Arthur & Frances Lewarn	15 Jan.	"
Richard Philp, tailor, & Christian Treleaven, w.	26 Jan.	"
John Philp, mason, & Elizabeth Hall ...	30 Sep.	"
John Kendall, of St. Clear, & Mary Kent ...	12 Mar.	1766
John Hooker & Mary Higgs	24 Mar.	"
Edward Barret, hatter, & Elizabeth Giles ...	3 May	"
Richard Lander, clothier, of Bodmin, & Sarah Bennett... ..	1 July	"
John Haly, joiner, & Elizabeth Phillips ...	21 Apr.	1767
John Roberts, lab., & Jenefer Philp ...	16 Feb.	1768
John Reynold, lab., & Mary Townshend ...	25 Sep.	"
John Thomas, w., & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas West, tailor, & Annie Williams ...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Beswarrick & Ann Anstis ...	10 Dec.	"

William Tucker, lab., & Sarah Rowe	...	6	Jan.	1769
Charles Philp, car., & Mary Crips	...	15	Jan.	"
John Thomas & Ann Marks	... ..	13	Feb.	"
Thomas Minnard, lab., & Catherine Stead	...	16	Apr.	"
William Tucker & Mary Vine	... ..	29	Mar.	1770
Benjamin Levers & Joan Kent	... ..	16	Apr.	"
John Clemas, lab., & Mary Coome...	... ..	6	May	"
John Collins, car., & Joan Carbis	... ..	6	May	"
Vincent Bellman, plaisterer, of St. Just, & Margery Sheppard	... ..	23	Sep.	"
James Bower, merchant, & Elizabeth Eliot	...	11	July	1771
Richard Pawley, gardener, & Mary Nanjulian, lic.	... ..	4	Aug.	"
William Wevill, lab., & Mary Searle	...	10	Aug.	"
Joseph Cossentine & Jane Bate	... ..	30	Sep.	"
John Allen, lab., & Mary Burn	... ..	20	Nov.	"
Daniel Edwards, y., of Boconnoc, & Ann John	...	1	Dec.	"
John Foot, lab., & Mary Vage	... ..	1	Dec.	"
James Whitford & Catherine Jenkin	...	29	Mar.	1772
William Netherton, patten-maker, & Elizabeth Carpenter	... ..	4	May	"
Carter Foot & Patience Davies	... ..	28	June	"
Thomas Hodge, weaver, & Catherine Glanvil	...	13	Sep.	"
James Bone, mariner, of Lanteglos by Fowey, & Margaret Sleyman	... ..	30	Sep.	"
Degory Stevens, lab., & Mary Clark	...	5	Jan.	1773
John Levers, lab., & Catherine Rowett	...	2	Feb.	"
William Cullis, lab., & Grace Wilton, lic.	... ..	24	Mar.	"
John Wiet, lab., & Blanch Clemo	... ..	18	Apr.	"
William Westlake, innkeeper, & Elizabeth Harper	... ..	17	Nov.	"
John Lukas, butcher, & Agnes Forster	...	27	Feb.	1774
Nicholas Philp, mason, & Grace Strong	...	24	May	"
William Hambly, saddler, & Jennifer Nanjulian	...	21	Aug.	"
William Rowe & Mary Lewarn	... ..	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Kneebone, mason, & Alass Williams, w.	...	30	Oct.	"
William Clogg, hatter, & Elizabeth Blewett	...	6	Feb.	1775
Thomas Roberts, cooper, & Elizabeth Anstis	...	4	Apr.	"
John Baron, clk., vicar of this p., & Ann Elliot, lic.	... ..	24	Apr.	"

William Wills, lab., & Mary Wills	...	24 Sep.	1775
Edmond Good, w., & Ann Oger	... ..	5 Oct.	"
George Reed, lab., & Ann Smith	... ..	19 Nov.	"
William Sturtridge, blacksmith, & Peternell Colwill	... ..	17 Dec.	"
Robert Higman, lab., of Mevagissey, & Ann Richards	... ..	19 May	1776
Nicholas Hugo, gent., & Mary Curteys, w.	...	13 July	"
Henry Longmaid, lab., & Sarah Treleaven	...	25 Aug.	"
John Perkin, car., & Catherine Arthur	...	21 Jan.	1777
William Blatchford, miller, of Lanlivery, & Thomasin Hoskin	... ..	27 Apr.	"
James Carnsew & Elizabeth Norway	...	22 Dec.	"
Joseph Pawley, glazier, & Mary Diamond, of St. Petrock, Exeter	... ..	16 Mar.	1778
Joseph James, y., & Grace Scoble	... ..	6 June	"
Thomas Merrifield, y., of St. Wenn, & Eliza- beth Parsons	... ..	18 June	"
John Hamley, mason, & Susanna Bennett	...	21 June	"
John Chapel, lab., of St. Ive, & Honour Eliot	... ..	28 June	"
Richard Bond, tailor, of St. Austell, & Eliza- beth Hoare	... ..	28 June	"
William Woolcock, tailor, & Mary Long, w., of Boconnoc	... ..	6 July	"
Thomas Netherton, patten-maker, & Jane Freethy	... ..	20 July	"
Thomas Bennett, gent., & Ann Collier Tretthewy, <i>lic</i>	... ..	5 Nov.	"
James Walters, lab., & Charity Paul, w.	...	10 Jan.	1779
William Matthews, mason, & Joan Netherton	...	20 June	"
John Bartlett, y., of Lanlivery, & Mary May	...	8 July	"
William Hoskin, lab., & Elizabeth Wills, w.	...	22 July	"
Walter Lukes, butcher, & Amey Allen	...	3 Oct.	"
Matthew Howden, soldier, & Elizabeth Pen- dray Reynolds	... ..	24 Feb.	1780
Henry Clark, soldier, & Johanna Gouge	...	23 Mar.	"
Thomas Backworth, soldier 1st Foot, & Joan Hore	... ..	1 April	"
Richard White, tailor, & Abdiah Jordan	...	15 May	"

William Youl, soldier 1st Foot, & Elizabeth Strong	15 May 1780
Charles Reagh, soldier 1st Foot, & Ann Woolcock	7 July ..
John Young, sergeant 1st Foot, & Mary Vanderslys	22 Aug. ..
James McDonald, baker, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Mary Eliot, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Apr. 1781
John Wiett, lab., & Margaret Coombe ...	10 May ..
Andrew Clear, Royal Cornwall Militia, & Jennefer Reynolds	14 May ..
Mark Thomas, jun., innkeeper, of St. Agnes, & Jane Ennor	17 June ..
Joseph Woolcock, lab., of Boconnoc, & Elizabeth Hore	5 Aug. ..
Thomas Rivers, innkeeper, & Amy Harper ...	25 Dec. ..
Francis Leavers, stonemason, & Ann Bassett	10 Feb. 1782
Joseph Garthwait, of Lanlivery, & Dorothy Paul	17 Feb. ..
Richard Triggs, lab., & Jane Philp ...	24 Feb. ..
John Skelton, lab., & Catherine Puckey ...	24 Mar. ..
Richard Basset, lab., of St. Veep, & Jane Clemoes	23 May ..
John Gill, lab., & Mary George	28 July ..
Nicholas Grigg, of Maker, & Mary Jeffry ...	4 Aug. ..
William Chealy, lab., of St. Winnow, & Joan Menhennick	26 Aug. ..
Samuel Melhuish, currier, & Mary Roberts ...	1 Jan. 1783
Philip Lukes, saddler, of Exeter, & Mary Pengelly	7 Jan. ..
William Hicks, glazier, & Mary Bowhay ...	16 Apr. ..
Charles Colliver, hatter, & Jane Cossantine, w., <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. ..
Lambertus Vandersluys, dancing master, & Margaret Lane	14 Apr. ..
John Varco, lab., & Mary Paul	14 Sep. ..
Thomas Dewen, car., & Elizabeth Parkin ...	30 Oct. ..
Thomas Daniel, mercer, of St. Creed, & Jane Nanjulian	26 Jan. 1784
John May, lab., & Elizabeth Pearce ...	10 Oct. ..

William Stile, jun., lab., & Mary Varco	...	28 Oct.	1784
Digory Udey, lab., & Loveday Coombe	...	23 Jan.	1785
Gersham Bennett, lab., & Elizabeth Thomas		26 July	"
Benjamin Michel, watchmaker, of Mevagessey, & Rachel Bawden	... ..	12 Aug.	"
John Stephens, w., of St. Winnow, & Isabella Whittingham	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Christopher Talland, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Driadon	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Charles Hamley, mason, & Hannah Burnett		5 Jan.	1786
Arthur Hoskin, servingman, & Grace Paschoe		14 Feb.	"
Peter Hill & Mary Teage	.. ..	19 Feb.	"
William Richards, lab., & Rachel Edwards	...	12 July	"
William Allen, miller, of St. Austell, & Susanna Mannell	... ..	1 Aug.	"
William Arthur, lab., & Elizabeth Thomas, w.		27 Nov.	"
Joseph Trigg, lab., & Elizabeth Coomb	...	24 Dec.	"
John Rowe, y., of St. Mabyrn, & Jane Prynne, <i>lic.</i>		17 Jan.	1787
Ralph Halls, lab., & Ann Merifield	...	6 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Bound, lab., of Lanlivery, & Ann Hocken	... ..	11 Aug.	"
Joseph Haley, car., of Lanlivery, & Christian Philp	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Digory Cook, lab., & Ann Tucker	... ..	16 Feb.	1788
John Browne, mariner of <i>Prince Wm. Henry</i> , packet-boat, & Grace May, of Bodmin		21 May	"
John Ashton, soldier 8th Regt. Foot, & Frances Gouge	... ..	9 June	"
John Pope, of " <i>Barracouta</i> " sloop, & Ann Hore		13 July	"
James Cragg, soldier 8th Regt. Foot, & Hannah Champen	... ..	28 July	"
William Godfrey, soldier 8th Foot, & Mary Levers	... ..	18 Aug.	"
William Rundle, lab., & Elizabeth Moon	...	28 Sep.	"
James Badcock, y., of Egloshayle, & Rebecca Lean	... ..	10 Feb.	1789
Joseph Henry, 38th Foot, & Susanna Stephens, of St. Winnow	... ..	26 Feb.	"
William Minor, soldier 8th Foot, & Jennifer Couch	... ..	16 Aug.	"

John Couch, blacksmith, & Nancy Menheniot	29 Dec. 1789
John Wainwright, architect, & Elizabeth Westlake	12 Jan. 1790
Joseph Beard, architect, & Elizabeth Baron ...	17 Apr. „
John Knight, car., & Grace White... ..	22 Aug. „
Thomas Uren, soldier 74th Foot, & Thomasin Gruit	15 Sep. „
John Bound, lab., & Ann Searle	17 Oct. „
John Tucker, lab., & Jennifer James ...	27 Nov. „
Thomas Talling, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Williams	15 Dec. „
William Browne, mason, & Elizabeth Philp, w.	27 Dec. „
William Westlake, hatter, & Blanch Briant	20 Jan. 1791
Robert Whetter, blacksmith, & Mary Rogers	12 Feb. „
Charles Philp, ostler, & Joan Philips ...	16 Apr. „
Joseph Higgs, soldier 33rd Foot, & Mary Hawken	27 June „
Thomas Russell, private 33rd Foot, & Catherine Vinton	2 Oct. „
Henry Frankland, cordwainer, & Grace Netherton	20 Nov. „
Robert Stephens & Elizabeth Hicks ...	5 Dec. „
Edward Harcourt, mariner, & Ann Palmer ...	10 Jan. 1792
Thomas Humphries, soldier 34th Foot, & Elizabeth Youll, w.	10 Jan. „
James Knight, plaisterer, & Elizabeth Fittock	24 Mar. „
Edward Vice, cordwainer, of Bodmin, & Sarah Brooks	28 Mar. „
James Walters, lab., & Grace Geach, of St. Sampson's, w.	15 Apr. „
Bartholomew Warne, lab., & Joan Glanvil, w.	21 July „
William Furze, lab., & Elizabeth Stephens ...	13 Oct. „
Nicholas Arthur, cordwainer, & Mary Shear	26 Nov. „
[<i>Mary Arthur died Apr., 1874, aged 103.</i>]	
John Crocker, car., of Fowey, & Jennofer Stephens	3 Jan. 1793
Edward Higman, car., & Elizabeth Roberts	9 Feb. „
James Gouge, lab., & Mary Sandy, w., ...	12 Feb. „
Francis Julian, lab., & Rachel James ...	20 Apr. „
Joseph Whetter, farmer, & Mary Stephens ...	6 July „

Thomas Thomas, car., & Susanna May ...	18 July 1793
Stephen Pascho, victualler, & Elizabeth Martin	23 Oct. „
Thomas Broad, lab., & Jane Moon... ..	10 Dec. „
Joseph Burnett, hatmaker, & Grace Hodge ...	21 Apr. 1794
William Burgess, surgeon, & Frances Catherine Arthur	24 June „
Enoder Pearce & Mary Carter	20 Sep. „
John Edwards & Sarah Launder	1 Nov. „
Richard Barton, soldier Northamptonshire Regiment, & Elizabeth Hore	6 May 1795
Thomas Curteys, gent., & Mary Oliver	10 July „
James Clark, of p. of Burlesdon, Hants, & Sarah Lander, <i>lic</i>	14 Sep. „
John Share, ganger, & Ann Carveth, of St. Glurias, <i>lic</i>	16 Nov. „
William Geach, cordwainer, of Fowey, & Ann Champion	28 Nov. „
John Hambly & Frances Stephens... ..	30 Nov. „
Richard Olver, lab., & Catherine Husband ...	6 Dec. „
Joseph Fitze, tanner, of Liskeard, & Susanna Nanjulian	25 Apr. 1796
Thomas Julian, H.M.S. <i>Ganges</i> , and Susanna Bawden	16 Mar. 1797
John Boger, attorney, of Plympton St. Maurice, Devon, & Lucy Hext, <i>lic</i>	13 Apr. „
William Wevell, y., of St. Winnow, & Eliza- beth Lucas, <i>lic</i>	5 July „
Joseph Bennet, lab., & Jane Couch... ..	17 Aug. „
Richard Rowe, lab., & Mary Blake... ..	9 Sep. „
Samuel Southcott, malster, & Hannah Cory... ..	2 Nov. „
John Syms & Margaret Maynard	23 Jan. 1798
William Wade, purser H.M. brig <i>The Bounk</i> , & Phillippa Baron, <i>lic</i>	27 Jan. „
Edward Blight, Royal Cornwall Fencibles, & Honour Matthews	30 Jan. „
William Bolitho, merchant, of Madron, & Philippa Foster, <i>lic</i>	30 Mar. „
Charles Jenkin, basket maker, & Grace Thomas	17 Mar. „

John Moore, serjeant 4th Foot, & Joanna Ellison, w., <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar. 1798
William Bickle, blacksmith, & Jennifer Rogers	26 Mar. „
Mark Marks & Mary Teague	20 Oct. „
Samuel Gianvill, cordwainer, & Mary Brown	25 Nov. „
Charles Williams, Roy. Chester Regt. of Militia, & Martha Soady	5 May 1799
John Pascho, soldier 62nd Foot, & Elizabeth Wilcock	7 Aug. „
Edward Howells, Royal Radnor Militia, & Elizabeth Francis, of Bodmin ...	25 Sep. „
Henry Cowling & Mary Pascoe	24 Oct. „
John Nicholson, mason, & Mary Haley ...	18 Feb. 1800
John Hoskyn, y., of Blisland, & Elizabeth Benny, <i>lic.</i>	13 July „
Thomas Kneebone, mason, & Elizabeth Hobber	11 Sep. „
James Cleverley, Lieut. R.N., & Mary Lukey	7 Oct. „
William Bennet, car., & Jennifer Bunt ...	26 Oct. „
John Matthews & Catherine Tremayne ...	9 Nov. „
John Geach, mason, & Charity Grills, of Sturt- ridge	26 Dec. „
James Price, Roy. Radnor Regt. Militia, & Eleanor Bayliss	12 Jan. 1801
Richard Morgan, Roy. Radnor Militia, & Christian Elvins	9 Feb. „
Edward Lewis, Roy. Radnor Militia, & Hannah Hamley, w.	30 May „
William Davis, Roy. Radnor Militia, & Mary Reynolds	24 June „
Thomas Grossmith, South Hants Militia, & Frances Salt	2 Sep. „
Digory Cook, lab., & Susanna Parkyn ...	6 Sep. „
Michael Josefine,* South Hants Militia, & Martha Broadway	6 Sep. „
Robert Jones, drummer South Hants Militia, & Ann Netherton	13 Oct. „
William Solomon, plaisterer, & Mary Bellman	26 Oct. „
John Marshall, car., & Dorothy Thomas ...	30 Nov. „

*In Banns Book, Tostifine.

William Hervey, lab., & Ann Alee	...	15 Dec.	1801
Thomas Netherton, lab., & Dorothy Wallis	...	20 Dec.	„
Benjamin Frethy, serving man, & Susanna Belling	... ..	12 Jan.	1802
Robert Thomas, serving man, & Joan Hoskin	...	31 Mar.	„
William Hicbens, surveyor, of St. Ives, & Jane Baron, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Apr.	„
Henry Bartlett, lab., of Talland, & Dorothy Cullis	... ..	17 Apr.	„
Peter Avery, of Kea, & Mary Paul	...	26 May	„
Simon Bone, lab., & Amy Hawken	...	30 Oct.	„
George Chapman, lab., & Mary Duckum, w.	...	31 Oct.	„
Henry Snell, victualler, & Ann Grose	...	8 Jan.	1803
John Hamley, saddler, & Elizabeth Curteys	...	18 Jan.	„
John Robins, victualler, of Roach, & Mary Grose	...	2 Mar.	„
Robert Jago, lab., of Fowey, & Jennefer Sandy	...	22 May	„
Thomas Roberts & Florence Oliver	...	26 May	„
William Sturtridge, blacksmith, & Ann Towill	...	30 May	„
Thomas Kestell, car., & Elizabeth Treleaven	...	18 July	„
Joseph Nicholls, woolcomber, & Mary Blight	...	30 Aug.	„
William Toms, car., & Mary Levers	...	17 Sep.	„
Richard Hawken, sojourner, & Susanna N. Bone	...	12 Nov.	„
Charles Butler, cordwainer, & Jennifer Philp	...	18 Dec.	„
David Watts, of St. Winnow, & Mary Treleaven	...	21 Feb.	1804
John Philp, mason, of St. Winnow, & Ann Olver	...	10 Mar.	„
John Lewis, sojourner, & Charlotte Wallis	...	28 Apr.	„
Thomas Curteys & Mary Pawley	... ..	27 Oct.	„
William Isaac Scott, Lieut. R.N., & Elizabeth Bower, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Nov.	„
Henry Williams & Ann Gilbert	... ..	15 Nov.	„
John Langdon, of St. Enodor, & Jane Jago	...	8 Jan.	1805
Thomas Langdon, H.M.S. <i>Trump</i> , & Elizabeth Werrey	... ..	11 Mar.	„
William Matthews, mason, & Elizabeth Pengelly Lucas	... ..	16 Mar.	„
William May, tailor, & Jennefer Willcock	...	27 Mar.	„
William Cutley & Elizabeth Tremere Parkin, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Apr.	„
[<i>They were afterwards married by banns Jan. 6, 1806.—E.G.</i>]			
Richard Foster & Barbara Hext, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 May	„
Cornelius Quiller, lab., & Thomazine Marks...	...	4 June	„

VOLUME IV.

Lambertus Vandersluys, cordwainer, & Martha Ham, of Creed	4	June	1805
Richard Netherton, tanner, & Eleanor Olver	12	Nov.	"
William Cutland & Elizabeth Tremere Parkin, <i>lic.</i>	6	Jan.	1806
Walter Curneck Lucas, butcher, & Rosamond Brenton	29	Apr.	"
Richard White, tailor, & Elizabeth Philp ...	6	May.	"
Benjamin Wills Newton, gent., of Stoke Damerel, & Anna Treffery, <i>lic.</i> ...	23	Mar.	1807
John Olver, tailor, & Margaret Vandersluys, w.	8	Oct.	"
William Fortescue, Esq., & Rebecca Pawley, <i>lic.</i>	14	Nov.	"
Richard Beckerleg, car., & Jenifer Parkins ...	23	Jan.	1808
William White, currier, & Jennefer Rowe ...	9	Aug.	"
James Jeffery, wheelwright, & Susanna Elvins	31	Jan.	1809
James Moss, millwright, & Mary Rescorl ...	7	Feb.	"
James Clemoes Vivian & Ann Sandy ...	20	May	"
William Hyde, merchant, of Bray, Berks, & Cagliari, in Sardinia, & Emma Baron, <i>lic.</i>	14	Oct.	"
James Dwen, car., & Mary Hicks ...	20	Jan.	1810
Richard Saunders & Sarah Philp	5	May	"
Nicholas Reynolds & Catherine Climo ...	28	May	"
Isaac Broad, blacksmith, of Launceston, & Elizabeth Symons, <i>lic.</i>	16	July	"
Thomas Powell & Jane Andrew	20	Apr.	1811
Willam Geach, shoemaker, & Jennifer Hicks	8	May	"
John Hawken & Rosamund Hocken Bound..	8	June	"
George Wills, of Lanlivery, & Mary Toms ...	20	July	"
John Hill, car., & Sarah Dearant	14	Nov.	"
Walter Chapple & Johanna Pendray, <i>lic.</i> ...	2	Jan.	1812
Edward Treffry, builder, & Sarah Bellman, <i>lic.</i>	25	Jan.	"
Robert Matthews, currier, & Johanna Nickells	15	Feb.	"
Robert Vincent Rowden, car., of Lanlivery, & Ann Hicks	11	Apr.	"
George Ferris, of Lanlivery, & Mary Hill ...	25	Apr.	"
John Williams, tallow chandler, & Sarah Ferris, <i>lic.</i>	9	May	"
James Butler, gent., of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Fittock Laney, <i>lic.</i>	27	June	"
Thomas Jenking, millwright, & Mary Williams	30	July	"
Richard Gom & Catherine Knight	17	Aug.	"
George Read & Elizabeth Glanvill ...	14	Sep.	"

Marriages at Luxulyan,

1594 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Registers of Luxulyan are well preserved. The first volume begins in 1594. From it and three others Mrs. Glencross has extracted the Marriages, which are here printed by leave of the Rev. C. F. Jones, M.A., Vicar of Luxulyan.

VOLUME I.

William Cater & Allson his wife ...	...	17 Nov. 1594
John Browne & Sesley his wife ...	...	24 Nov. "
Robart Groose & Jane his wife ...	...	19 Oct. 1595
William Gilles & Elizebeth his wife	...	24 Nov. "
John Tresmenah & Agnes his wife ...	...	24 Nov. "
John Tooker & Elizebeth his wife ...	...	15 Jan. "
Richard Stoddan & Thamzen his wife	...	2 Aug. 1596
Michell Libby & Alson his wife ...	...	25 Oct. "
Thomas Collen & Bllanch his wife ...	...	17 Nov. "
John Hancoke & Lowday his wife ...	...	28 Nov. "
John Truebody & Alson his wife ...	...	25 Nov. 1597
John Hicks & Joane his wife ...	...	30 Jan. "
Henry Scott & Agnes his wife ...	...	15 Jan. 1598
William Clearke & Cherety his wife	...	15 Jan. "
Henry Hawken & Jane his wife ...	...	22 Apr. 1599
Robart Greepe & Kathrin his wife	...	1 July "
Thomas Nence & Elizebeth his wife	...	24 July "
John Baker & Elizebeth his wife ...	...	4 Feb. "
James Watts & Thamzon his wife ...	...	27 Apr. 1600
Peetter Phillipe & Margrat his wife	...	19 May "
William Porthe & Marie his wife ...	...	20 May "
Thomas Hawken & Emblinge his wife	...	9 Jan. "
Robart Parker & Alson his wife ...	...	23 Jan. "
William Phillipe & Constance his wife	...	26 Jan. "
Thomas Libby & fflorance his wife	...	19 Oct. 1601
Thomas Bridgman & Thomzen his wife	...	7 Jan. "
John Pascow & Thomzen his wife ...	...	27 Jan. "

William Lewes & Thomzon his wife	...	23	Oct.	1601
William Vague & Kathrin his wife	...	13	Feb.	,,
Walter Hickes & Elizebeth his wife	...	28	Feb.	,,
John Soby & Agnes his wife	... ..	23	Oct.	1603
Nichollas Groose & Jane his wife	... ..	4	Feb.	,,
Edward Groose & Jane his wife	... ..	14	Jan.	,,
John Chenoweth & Elizebeth his wife	...	7	May	1604
Henry Knapp & Alson his wife	... ..	9	May	,,
John Parson & Elizebeth his wife	... ..	5	June	,,
John Hick & Margaret his wife	... ..	14	June	,,
William Pallmer & Mellbery his wife	...	5	Aug.	,,
[———] Agne [?] & Margrat his wife	...	21	Oct.	,,
John [———] & Ellezebeth his wife	...	6	Nov.	,,
John Thomas, <i>alias</i> Scott, & Martha his wife...	...	20	Jan.	,,
Randell Hickes & Kathrin his wife	...	26	Jan.	,,
Thomas Libby & Ellezebeth his wife	...	11	Feb.	,,
Thomas Kitte & Constance his wife	...	10	Feb.	,,
Mathew Bathe & Dorathy his wife	...	20	Apr.	1605
John Collen & Joane his wife	... ..	27	May	,,
Thomas Marten & Ellezebeth his wife	...	30	Sep.	,,
Wallter Crissell & Duence his wife	...	27	Sep.	,,
Henry Pethericke & Jenopher his wife	...	4	Nov.	,,
Gregorie Hichinge & Emblige his wife	...	13	Jan.	,,
Robart Geich & Kathrin his wife	... ..	15	June	1606
Thomas Sowden & Ellezebeth his wife	...	9	May	1607
Thomas Libby & Marie his wife	... ..	21	Sep.	,,
Richard Groose & Marie his wife	... ..	14	Nov.	,,
Henry Chenoweth & Emblinge his wife	...	16	Nov.	,,
Robart Penroose & Jane his wife	... ..	19	Jan.	,,
William Dracke & Constance his wife	...	23	Jan.	,,
John Pascow & Constance his wife	...	23	Apr.	1608
Nichollas Kendall & Marie his wife	...	24	May	,,
Robart Clearke & Ellezebeth his wife	...	16	Aug.	,,
Richard Hemminge & Susley his wife	...	4	Oct.	,,
Thomas Calleway & Margrat his wife	...	26	Oct.	,,
William Penhalle & Katherin his wife	...	2	Nov.	,,
John Hawkey & Joane his wife	... ..	30	Jan.	,,
Thomas Lukes & Marie his wife	... ..	7	Feb.	,,
Henry Hawken & Ellezebeth his wife	...	6	Feb.	,,
Henry Cooke & Joane his wife	... ..	30	Apr.	1609

John Will & Phillip his wife	...	...	18	May	1609
John Penhale & Jenephever his wife	...	...	13	July	„
Andrew Bridgman & Joane his wife	...	...	22	Oct.	„
John Browne & Patience his wife	...	...	30	Jan.	„
Steeven Parnell & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	23	Apr.	1610
Matthew Phillip & Constance his wife	...	...	19	June	„
Josias Healle & Willmott his wife	...	...	25	June	„
William Steevens & Allson his wife	...	...	24	Sep.	„
William Hawken & Emblinge his wife	...	...	20	Oct.	„
Richard Cocke & Allson his wife	...	...	4	Feb.	„
Richard Puckey & Emblige his wife	...	...	4	Feb.	„
Henry Hosken & Thamsen his wife	...	...	2	Apr.	1611
John Penhale & Dorathy his wife	...	...	24	Apr.	„
John Udie & Constance his wife	...	...	14	June	„
Richard Scobell & Joane his wife	...	...	9	July	„
Richard Scott, <i>alias</i> Thomas, & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	18	Nov.	„
John James & Temperance his wife	...	...	20	Apr.	1612
John Rowse & Jenefeare his wife	...	...	8	June	„
Thomas Kittow & Constance his wife	...	...	24	Nov.	„
John Davey & Lowdey his wife	...	...	26	Jan.	„
Thomas Pedlar & Grace his wife	...	...	26	Apr.	1613
John Helman & Jenefeare his wife	...	...	27	July	„
Nichollas Helman & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	21	Aug.	„
Nichollas Luckey & Grace his wife	...	...	25	Nov.	„
John James & Jane his wife	...	...	27	Nov.	„
Christopher Webb & Joane his wife	...	...	31	Jan.	„
Joan Dingell & Duence his wife	..	...	18	Sep.	1614
Thomas Perren & Agnes his wife	...	...	11	Oct.	„
Pascow Sandoe & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	5	Nov.	„
William Cressell & Jane his wife	...	...	30	Jan.	„
William Byarde & Marie his wife	...	...	27	Apr.	1615
John Sawlle & Joane his wife	...	...	7	Aug.	„
John Luke & Thamzen his wife	...	...	7	Aug.	„
John Wenmouth & Marie his wife	...	...	9	Oct.	„
Richard Julyen & Jane his wife	...	...	23	Oct.	„
Bennett Lasallon & Thamson his wife	...	...	30	Oct.	„
William Cripes & Bllanch his wife	...	...	15	Jan.	„
John Lunny & Constance his wife	...	...	23	Jan.	„
John Backer & Joane his wife	...	...	29	Jan.	„

Richard Simons & Thamzen his wife	...	28 Apr.	1616
Wallter Puckey & Joane his wife	... ..	30 Apr.	,,
John Eare & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	22 Dec.	,,
Nichollas Leach, gent., & Jenefeare his wife...		26 Dec.	,,
Steeven Libby & Constance his wife	... ..	30 June	1617
Henry Cullomb & Joan his wife	... ..	2 July	,,
Richard Cocke & Alse his wife	... ..	27 Nov.	,,
Robart Cullis & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	1 June	1618
Phillip Pinch & Thamzen his wife	... ..	21 July	,,
John Vague & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	26 Oct.	,,
John Ollver & Joane his wife	... ..	1 Nov.	,,
Hewhe Sawnders & Marie his wife	... ..	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williames & Alce his wife	... ..	13 Jan.	,,
Richard Ball & Joane his wife	... ..	13 Apr.	1619
Henry Stonman & Emblinge his wife	... ..	15 Aug.	,,
William Beard & Joane his wife	... ..	9 Feb.	,,
John Stoddan & Junefeare his wife	... ..	26 Apr.	1620
John Broad & Lowday his wife	... ..	14 June	,,
John Cloake & Ede his wife	... ..	4 Feb.	,,
Christopher Webb & Marie his wife	... ..	30 May	1621
John Hicks & Joane his wife	... ..	5 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hancock & Lowday his wife	... ..	26 Oct.	,,
Michell Stoddan & Alce his wife	... ..	19 Nov.	,,
Richard Harper & Marie his wife	... ..	4 Nov.	1622
John Treleven & Julyen his wife	... ..	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Kettow & Jayes his wife	... ..	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Williams & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	24 Feb.	,,
John Kernick & Willmott his wife	... ..	21 Apr.	1623
Peeter Eare & Allce his wife	... ..	1 July	,,
George Trescott & Pasca his wife	... ..	11 Nov.	,,
Edward Bray & Jane his wife	... ..	6 Apr.	1624
John Trgonen & Joane his wife	... ..	26 Apr.	,,
John Pascow & Jane his wife	... ..	2 May	,,
John Clearke & Allce his wife	... ..	6 Jan.	,,
Thomas Roben & Alce his wife	... ..	17 Jan.	,,
Nichollas Cloake & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	3 Feb.	,,
Wallter Burner & Kathrin his wife	... ..	12 June	1625
Nichollas Goose & Constance his wife	... ..	27 June	,,
Thomas Perren & Prudence his wife	... ..	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Clinnock & Margrat his wife	... ..	13 Nov.	,,

Wallter Menard & Bllanch his wife	...	21 Nov.	1625
John Steeven & Joane his wife	... ..	29 Nov.	"
Nichollas ffrancis & Dorathy his wife	...	14 Jan.	"
John Šobye & Alce his wife	... ..	18 Apr.	1626
Nichollas Pascow & Ellezebeth his wife	...	24 Apr.	"
Wallter Helliar & Marie his wife	... ..	5 June	"
Henry Trussell & Ibby his wife	... ..	10 June	"
John Whetter & Marie his wife	... ..	10 July	"
Marten Harrot & Lawday his wife	...	7 Aug.	"
Robart Davy & Joane his wife	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Phillip Carpenter & Anne his wife	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Marten & Joane his wife	... ..	29 Apr.	1627
Thomas Hickes & Thamson his wife	...	8 July	"
John Edie & Joane his wife	... ..	14 June	"
Henry Ollver & Phillip his wife	... ..	14 June	"
Andrew Roben & Cherety his wife...	... ..	30 June	"
John Sarah & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	3 Oct.	"
William Scott & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Nichollas & Grace his wife	...	18 Nov.	"
John Cowlige & Ellezebeth his wife	...	10 Nov.	1628
Wallter Banks & Anne his wife	... ..	10 Nov.	"
Robart Sawley & Melson his wife	... ..	27 Apr.	1629
Steeven Bennake & Anne his wife	... ..	28 Apr.	"
ffrancis Tom & Temperance his wife	... ..	6 July	"
John Williams & Constance his wife	... ..	29 Apr.	1630
John Phillipe & Anne his wife	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Phillip Pinch & Joane his wife	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Richard Vealle & Dorathy his wife	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Joseph Bray & Constance his wife	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Henrie Curdue & Marie his wife	... ..	6 June	1631
John Davey & Constance his wife	... ..	5 Sep.	"
Richard Dadge & Jane his wife	... ..	15 Sep.	"
Hickex Bridgman & Jane his wife	... ..	28 Apr.	1632
William ffoord & Joane his wife	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Nichollas Hawken & Christen his wife	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Benedicke Lerlicke & Emblige his wife	... ..	7 May	1633
Thomas Lawrence & Dorathy his wife	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Nichollas Parson & Bllanch his wife	... ..	27 Jan.	"
William Steevens & Grace his wife	... ..	1 Feb.	"
John Cooke, Esq., & Anne his wife	... ..	13 Feb.	"

John Browne & Cherety his wife	...	...	14 Apr.	1634
Mathew Ollver & Barbary his wife	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Edward Harres & Marie his wife	...	...	4 June	"
Benedick Groose & Cheretie his wife	...	...	9 June	"
John Jane & Rebecah his wife	...	...	20 July	"
Willm. Walters & Jane his wife	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Nichollas Libby & Marie his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Ralfe Viveane & Marie his wife	...	...	29 Apr.	1635
Richard Pascow & Jane his wife	...	...	14 June	1636
Roger Wills & Constance his wife	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Noah Nanjulyen & Marie his wife	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Richard Simons & Jane his wife	...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Hutchence & Ellener his wife	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Robart & Agnes his wife	...	...	1 May	1637
Barnard Thomas & Junefear his wife	...	...	13 July	"
Pethericke Williams & Agnes his wife	...	...	17 July	"
John Watts & Jane his wife	...	...	24 July	"
Andrew Williams & Jane his wife	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Henry Stonman & Agnes his wife	...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Tregonen & Pascow his wife...	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Hugh Williams, gent., & Jane his wife	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Backer & Joane his wife	...	...	23 Apr.	1638
John Sinke & Constance his wife	...	...	9 July	"
John Barrett, Esq., & Kathrin his wife	...	...	31 July	"
Henry Hicke & Agnes his wife	..	...	9 Oct.	"
John Hellsson & Sesley his wife	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Anna his wife...	...	...	7 May	1639
Thomas Gille & Agnes his wife	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Wallter Hicke, jun., & Constance his wife	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Treleven & Junephred his wife	..	...	28 Nov.	"
William Menheere & Jane Sweett	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Bridgman & Constance his wife	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Parson & Margrat his wife	...	...	26 Oct.	1640
Richard Williams & Willmott his wife	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Gillard & Alse his wife	...	...	25 May	1641
John Pascow & Joane his wife	...	...	22 June	"
Benedicke Groose & Emblige his wife	...	...	23 June	"
Wallter Halse & Embling his wife	...	...	20 July	"
John Bettey & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Libby & Oringe his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	"

William Pascow & Ellezebeth his wife	...	26 Jan.	1641
Samuell Thomas & Joyes his wife ...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Burlass & Thamzen his wife	...	14 Aug.	1642
William Hawkes & Jane his wife ...	...	19 Sep.	"
William Roseveare & Thamzen his wife	...	3 Oct.	"
Benedict Kellow & Mary his wife ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Opie, esq., & Loveday his wife	...	30 Jan.	"
Nichollas Harvey & Ellezebeth his wife	...	14 Feb.	"
Robert Vague & Susan his wife ...	...	17 June	1644
Thomas Hancock & Marie his wife	...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Roberts & Ellezebeth his wife	...	1 Feb.	1646
William Cripes & Julyen his wife	...	2 [—]	"
Laurence Davey & Honour his wife	...	11 Aug.	"
John James & Kathrin his wife ...	...	24 Apr.	1647
John Treleven & Alice his wife ...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Browne & Margery his wife ...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Gillard & Lowday his wife ...	...	7 Sep.	"
Edward Bray & Constance his wife	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Menheere & Kathrin his wife	...	14 Feb.	"
Nichollas Phillipes & Emblinge his wife	...	10 Apr.	1648
John Jagow, gent., & Jane his wife...	...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Wellington & Joane his wife	...	21 Apr.	"
John [—] & Pascow his wife ...	...	8 Jan.	"
Hugh Commen, gent., & Ellezebeth his wife	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Pascow his wife	...	9 Apr.	1649
Pascow Luckes & Emblinge his wife	...	10 May	"
Richard Couumb & Joane his wife	...	23 May	"
James Thomas & Ellezebeth his wife	...	5 Nov.	"
Mathew Collen & Anne his wife ...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Marten & Ann his wife ...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Udie, <i>alias</i> Rowe, & Ellezebeth his wife	...	15 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Bllanch his wife ...	...	22 Apr.	1650
Nichollas Cocke & Marie his wife ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Robart Billica & Marie his wife ...	...	2 Dec.	"
Bartholemey Phillip & Joane his wife	...	21 Apr.	1651
Hugh Sawnders & Ellezebeth his wife	...	2 June	"
Robart Browne & Jane his wife ...	...	24 June	"
John Eare & Martha his wife ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Hellard & Jane his wife ...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Phellip & Martha his wife ...	...	24 May	1652

John Curttis & Marie his wife	...	...	7 June	1652
Thomas Collen & Honour his wife...	...	...	25 July	„
ffrancis Nichollas & Peetternell his wife	...	...	25 July	„
William Vague & Phillip his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	„
Samuell Tom & Thamzen his wife	...	...	6 Nov.	„
Richard Williams & Grace his wife	...	...	21 Dec.	„
John Downing & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	26 May	1653
William Phillipes & Susan his wife	...	...	5 Dec.	„
Hickex Estebrooke & Margerie his wife	...	...	6 Feb.	„
Phillip Ham & Jane his wife	...	...	27 June	1654
Richard Cullis & Marjerie his wife...	...	...	2 Nov.	„
John Helman & Joane his wife	...	...	17 Jan.	„
Richard Cantellburie & Constance his wife	...	...	4 June	1655
Richard Nichollas & Kathrin his wife	...	...	1 Dec.	„
Mr. John Sharpe, cle., & Constance his wife...	...	...	31 Dec.	„
John Pinch & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Nichollas Robenes & Ellner his wife	...	...	8 Apr.	1656
William Lunay & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	17 May	„
William Yeow & Thamzen his wife	...	...	24 June	„
Grigorie Nance & Joane his wife	...	...	7 July	„
Thomas Browne & Marie his wife	...	...	28 July	„
Wallter James & Eustiss his wife	...	...	10 Aug.	„
Robart Pallmer, gent., & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	29 Oct.	„
John Luke & Bllanch his wife	...	...	29 Jan.	„
John Pinch & Agnes his wife	...	...	10 Feb.	„
William Nichollas & Bllanch his wife	...	...	7 May	1657
Thomas Rendell & Marie his wife	...	...	25 May	„
Richard Cocke & Junepheire his wife	...	...	20 June	„
Peetter Eeare & Julyen his wife	...	...	13 July	„
John Ponow & ffrances his wife	...	...	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Harper & Marie his wife	...	...	15 Dec.	„
Nichollas Halse & Kathrin his wife	...	...	9 Feb.	„
John Briant & Joane his wife	...	...	12 Apr.	1658
John Groose & Constance his wife...	...	...	8 Sep.	„
Alexander Cripes & Grace his wife...	...	...	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Merrett & Margerie his wife	...	...	28 Jan.	„
Phillip Pinch & Thamzen his wife...	...	...	12 Dec.	1659
Cornelies Giells & Marie his wife	...	...	2 Jan.	„
John Tregonen & Ellezebeth his wife	...	...	3 Jan.	„
John Nichollas & Joane his wife	...	...	17 Jan.	„

Ollever Allinge & Dorathy his wife	...	14	Feb.	1659
Henry Hawken & Kathrin his wife	...	5	Mar.	"
William Nanjulian & Thamzen his wife	...	17	July	1660
Richard Gilles & Joane his wife	...	31	July	"
Wallter Hicke, junr., & Kathrin his wife	...	29	Oct.	"
Richard Groose & Kathrin his wife	...	29	Apr.	1661
William Lucke & Ellezebeth his wife	...	9	July	"
Richard Mill & Jane his wife	...	28	Nov.	"
William Gilles & Joane his wife	...	10	Apr.	1662
Edward Stoddan & Francis his wife	...	28	Apr.	"
Methusalah Puckey & Kathrin his wife	...	28	Apr.	"
Peetter Simons & Kathrin his wife...	...	29	Apr.	"
Thomas Hicke & Julyen his wife	...	3	June	"
Edmond Lounye & Margratt his wife	...	14	July	"
John Bridgman & Ellezebeth his wife	...	14	Oct.	"
Noah Nanjulian & Margrat his wife	...	27	Nov.	"
Thomas Hickx & Joane his wife	...	4	Dec.	"
John Harper & Anne his wife	...	4	Feb.	"
William Kempe & Ellezebeth his wife	...	10	Feb.	"
Edward Watts & Marie his wife	...	28	Apr.	1663
Thomas Davey & Marie his wife	...	23	June	"
Wallter Hawken & Joane his wife	...	10	Sep.	"
John Dingell & Susan his wife	...	16	Nov.	"
Wallter Reynard & Lowday his wife	...	26	Nov.	"
Joseph Bridgman & Marie his wife	...	26	Jan.	"
George Nichollas & Marie his wife	...	5	Feb.	"
Edward Groose & Ellezebeth his wife	...	6	Feb.	"
Mathew Moone & Marie his wife	...	6	Feb.	"
George Rescorlah, gent., & Joane his wife	...	12	May	1664
John Tregonen & Constance his wife	...	28	June	"
Richard Staddon & Phillip his wife	...	2	Nov.	"
Thomas Parson & Jane his wife	...	8	Nov.	"
Thomas Hawken, yoomen, & Jane his wife	...	4	Apr.	1665
Thomas Sharpe & Anne his wife	...	13	Apr.	"
Thomas Nanjulian & Jaqabath his wife	...	25	Apr.	"
John Roase & Joane his wife	...	22	May	"
Henry Hick & Thomzen his wife	...	6	June	"
Henry Tom & Ellezebeth his wife	...	15	July	"
Phillip Luckes & Joane his wife	...	25	Sep.	"
Joseph Bridgman & Jane his wife	...	27	Dec.	"

Onesimus Moone & Ellezebeth his wife	...	5	Feb.	1665
Edward Harper & Willmott his wife	...	7	Feb.	"
Richard Groose & Grace his wife	...	23	Apr.	1666
Nichollas Williams & Junepheird his wife	...	12	June	"
William Lounye & Emblige his wife	...	9	July	"
William Groose & Grace his wife	...	24	July	"
Thomas Puckey & Ellezebeth his wife	...	15	Oct.	"
John Trgonen & Anne his wife	...	27	Nov.	"
John Gilles & Willmott his wife	...	23	Apr.	1667
Edward Herlle, esq., of Linkishsheere, & Loveday his wife	... ..	7	May	"
Nichollas Pascow & Honour his wife	...	22	June	"
John Cullomb & Marie his wife	...	24	June	"
Thomas Hawken, of Bodmin, & Ellezebeth his wife	... ..	16	Oct.	"
Christopher Cooke, esq., & Mrs. Marie his wife	...	24	Oct.	"
Thomas Gilles & Constance his wife	...	18	Nov.	"
John Hancocke & Marie his wife	...	16	Jan.	"
Edward Reede & Anne his wife	...	30	Apr.	1668
Robert Groose & Alice his wife	...	28	June	"
John Mayger & Mary his wife	...	21	Jan.	"
Robart Nichollas & Patience his wife	...	17	June	1669
Richard Michell & Ellezebeth his wife	...	19	June	"
Degory Chelly & Mary his wife	...	1	Sep.	"
Thomas Harris & Agnes his wife	...	10	May	1671
Humphry Nettle & Bllanch his wife	...	19	June	"
Bennet Culles & Jone his wife	...	11	Sep.	"
John Barrat, esq., & Alce his wife	...	12	Dec.	"
John Badcock & Jone his wife	...	29	July	1672
William Collins & Ellezebeth his wife	...	27	Oct.	"
Nichollas Grose & Mary his wife	...	30	Nov.	"
Richard Hicks & Grace his wife	...	4	Aug.	1673
John Browne & Margret his wife	...	1	Nov.	"
Larance Grose & Grace his wife	...	14	Jan.	"
Hickes Hestibrooke & Jane his wife	...	14	Jan.	"
George Tregennah & Ellezebeth his wife	...	2	Feb.	"
William Williams, gent., & Anne his wife	...	14	Mar.	"
John Udie & Mary his wife	...	28	Apr.	1674
John Davey & Margery his wife	...	27	Dec.	"
Nichollas Luckes & Rachell his wife	...	28	Oct.	"

Jonson Pasco & Ann his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	1674
William Avery & Jane his wife	...	...	7 Feb.	1675
John Stone & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Clemence & Constance his wife	...	...	24 Aug.	1676
Peter Ear & Grace his wife	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Charles Grills & Charety his wife	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Francis Nicholls & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Christopher Ford & Wilmot his wife	...	...	12 June	1677
Richard Couch & Constance his wife	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Henry Tom & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Gumma & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Coomb & Anne his wife	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Bridgman & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Rosevear & Anne his wife	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Richard Bennam & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	1 June	1678
John Yudy & Cattren his wife	...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Pendray & Jane his wife	...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Scantebery & Mary his wife	...	...	4 Oct.	1679
John Stone & Constance his wife	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Parson & Joane his wife	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Danyell Bond & Darety his wife	...	...	24 Apr.	1680
Robart, son of Robart Blake, & Constans his wife	...	...	19 June	"
John, son of Robart Blacke, & Petternell his wife	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Hoopper & Constanc his wife	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Aellecksander Cripes & Ann his wife	...	...	14 Feb.	1681
William Parnall & Sarah his wife	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Gilles & Thomsan his wife	...	...	2 Mar.	"
John Hicke & Phillip his wife	...	...	17 Aug.	1682
William Hocken & Emblen his wife	...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Estabrooke & Mary his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Mr. William Lane & Margret his wife	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Robart Groose & Jane his wife	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Bersey & Margery his wife	...	...	21 Jan.	1683
Marke Nickles [<i>Nicholls</i>] & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	21 Apr.	1684
Richard Donny [<i>Downing</i>] & Margery his wife	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Mathew Coomb & Zenobia his wife	...	...	26 July	"
Thomas Prinne & Grace his wife	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Charles Cock & Emblyn his wife	...	...	20 Dec.	"

John Bryan & Petronell his wife ...	...	26 Dec.	1684
Henry Thomas & Florence his wife	...	26 Dec.	,,
William Lukes & Catherine his wife	...	7 Nov.	1685
John Wellington & Jane his wife ..	...	26 Dec.	,,
Olliver Nicholls [<i>Nickles</i>] & Susanna his wife	...	20 Jan.	,,
Faithful Willon [<i>Wilkey</i>] & Joan his wife	...	20 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Jacob & Julian his wife ...	...	23 Jan.	,,
William Phillips & Joan his wife ...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Richard Wellington & Mary his wife	...	16 Feb.	,,
John Hales & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	25 May	1686
James Couch & Catherine his wife...	...	29 May	,,
Hugh Hick & Temperance his wife	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Coomb [<i>Come</i>] & Julian his wife	...	6 Apr.	1687
Richard Yow & An his wife ...	...	6 June	,,
John Blake & Catharine his wife ...	...	16 June	,,
Richard Hicks & Martha his wife ...	...	20 June	,,
Philip Clark & Mary his wife ...	...	20 June	,,
Lawrence Davy & Catharine his wife	...	29 Oct.	,,
William Roseveare & Dorothy his wife	...	2 Sep.	,,
<i>Edward Oseboron & Mary his wife</i> ...	...	9 Jan.	,,
Thomas Davy & Dorcas his wife ...	...	26 Sep.	,,
Edward Osburn & Mary his wife ...	...	9 Jan.	,,
Mathew Philips & Mary his wife ...	...	3 May	1688
Martyn Opy & Temprance his wife	...	4 Aug.	,,
William Grose & Julian his wife ...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Walter Hick & Mary his wife ...	...	12 Feb.	,,
William Giles & Alice his wife ...	...	13 May	1689
Thomas Samuel & Loveday his wife	...	1 June	,,
Francis Garland & Philip his wife ...	...	24 June	,,
Nicholas Hawken & Jane his wife ...	...	15 July	,,
John Lawry & Grace his wife ...	...	16 Nov.	,,
John Air & Joan his wife ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Richard Rosvere & Mary his wife ...	...	1 Feb.	,,
Joseph Carveth, cler., & Emblyn his wife	...	15 Feb.	,,
Walter Lawry & Julyan Nanjulian	...	11 Oct.	1690
Edward Robbins & An his wife ...	...	22 Nov.	,,
John Higman & Susanna his wife ...	...	24 Aug.	1691
Peter Wellington & Anne his wife ...	...	Sep.	,,
Ezekiel Gillard & Jane his wife ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Robert Hawken & Mary his wife ...	...	9 Feb.	,,

John Trelevan & Mary his wife	...	...	24 July	1692
John Clark & An his wife	...	...	11 Sep.	,,
Peter Ayre [<i>Ear</i>] & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	12 Nov.	,,
John Grose & Mary his wife	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Ralph Wilton & Mary his wife	...	...	1 Dec.	,,
John Philp & Grace his wife	...	...	10 Dec.	,,
Walter Hick & Philip his wife	...	...	21 Dec.	1693
Philip Williams & Anstis his wife	...	...	21 Apr.	1694
James Raw & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	26 May	,,
Walter Bryant & Constance his wife	...	...	16 June	,,
Nevil Wendon & An his wife	...	...	10 July	,,
Bennet Libby & Mary his wife	...	...	27 July	1695
Nicholas Pope & Judith his wife	...	...	1 Sep.	,,
Edward Mofferd & Mary his wife	...	..	5 Oct.	,,
Hugh Treniddle & Loveday his wife	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
William Petterick & Honour his wife	...	...	31 May	1696
Richard Grose & Mary his wife	...	...	1 June	,,
John Roach & Thomazine his wife	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
John Maneer & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
John Brown & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
Joseph Wilton & Elizabeth Hosken	...	...	10 May	1697
David Jolly & Alice his wife	...	...	24 Oct.	,,
Edward Robbins & Jane Blake	...	...	30 Apr.	1698
Thomas Watts & Mary Babb	...	...	11 Sep.	,,
Richard Hawken & Jane Raw	...	...	12 Sep.	,,
John Symons & Mary Gatty	...	...	2 Jan.	,,
John Williams & Ruth Chrystall	...	...	25 Apr.	1699
James White & Hannah Downing	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
William Blake & Mary Dyer	..	...	28 Oct.	,,
John Hambly & Joan Dancaster [<i>Doncaster</i>]			4 Jan.	,,
Thomas Williams & Thomazine Giles	...	...	7 Apr.	1700
Joseph Hambly & Thomazine Robbins	...	...	24 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Blake & Susanna Rescorla	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Edward Munford & Margery Condee	...	...	15 Feb.	,,
John Trease & Thomazine Nanjulian	...	...	1 Mar.	,,
John Wallis, of St. Germans, & Mary Libby			20 May	1701
John Nanjulian & Jane Bridgman	...	...	27 May	,,
Thomas Bridgman & Mary Blake	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
James Gilbert, of Columb Majr., & Jane Ham			11 Apr.	1702
John Cullis, of Lanlivery, & Mary Hoskin	...	...	16 Jan.	,,

William Blake, of Columb Majr., & Catherine Hoskin	26 June 1703
Richard Ham & Grace Nicholls	19 July "
Nicholas Pascoe & Jane Hoskin	30 Nov. "
John Besworthick & Jane Cavill	21 Feb. "
Nicholas Bridgman & Ann Grose	26 Feb. "
William Pope & Emblyn Varquo	1 May 1704
John Bridgman & Elizabeth Chapman	23 July "
John Williams & Joan Nanjulian	21 Oct. "
George Yeo & Anne Ayre, of St. Clere	26 Nov. "
William Tallack & Grace Painter	5 Feb. 1705
Nicholas Eudye & Thomazine Giles	4 May 1706
John Sobye & Catherine West	1 June "
Richard Harris & Mary Trelevan	24 June "
William Lukes & Mary Davy	5 Oct. "
John Row & Mary Puckey	25 Dec. "
Richard Grose & Elizabeth Robbins	3 May 1707
Wallter Stone & Jone Bryant	6 May "
John Davy & Temperance Nanjulian	8 Nov. "
Henry Cock & Honour Pasco	10 Apr. 1708
Michael Bridgman & Rebecca Kemp	26 Apr. "
Joseph Ewdy & Jane Pasco	1 May "
Richard Carn & Mary Lowry	31 May "
William Pearn & Jane Bowler	13 July "
William Tallack & Mary Coom	2 Oct. "
Richard Jenning & Mary Varquo	2 Mar. "
Philip Harris & Anne Carthew	9 May 1709
Thomas Oppy & Honour Whitford	7 Aug. "
Joseph Freeman & Anne Nicholls	24 Nov. "
Philip Davy & Rebekah Mitchell	7 Feb. "

VOLUME II.

John Eeds & Joanna Warn	7 Apr. 1711
John Bryant & Margaret Dingle	8 Apr. "
John Lang & Elizabeth Cooch	6 May "
Jonah Prynne & Phillis Peake	17 Aug. "
Thomas Nicholls & Julian Coram	8 Sep. "
Robert Nicholls & Anne Harris	11 Nov. "
Nicholas Giles & Jone Higman	8 Dec. "
John Tregonnen & Temperance Stone	16 Dec. "

Edward Maye & Dorcas Grose	...	...	16 Feb.	1711
William Nicholls & Martha Roach	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Charles Daddoe & Anne Dorall	...	.	19 Apr.	1712
William Philips & Mary Walkey	...	...	24 May	"
John Stone & Julian Jenkyn	...	...	7 June	"
William Stone & Eleanour Ayre	...	...	14 July	"
Samuel Julyan & Jane Halls	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Hick & Constance Davy	...	...	25 Jan.	"
James Roach & Jane Nicholls	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas Lukeys & Jenipher Brown	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Richard Cock & Julyan Vague	...	...	26 Apr.	1713
William Halls & Alice Cooch	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Pasco & Jone Rescorla	...	...	23 May	"
Peter Crips & Mary Keese	...	...	21 June	"
John Tincomb & Catharine Hambly	...	...	13 Aug.	"
John Cullis & Mary Stone	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Nicholas Avery & Jone Cock	...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Drew & Jane Higgman	...	...	31 Mar.	1714
Thomas Bosworthick & Jane Hooper	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Mathew Cock & Elizabeth Bennett	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Henry Udy & Anne Bridgman	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Walter Grose & Jone Puckey	...	...	26 May	1715
Thomas Cock & Jane Davy	...	...	6 June	"
<i>William Cock & Jone Prout</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Nicholas Goodman & Anne Drew	...	...	22 Jan.	"
James Roach & Elizabeth Ayre	...	...	1 Sep.	1716
John Vosper & Dorothy Clemence	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Pendray & Elizabeth Withiell	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Richard Sweet & Jane Wilcock	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Pasco & Grace Coom, of St. Austell	...	...	21 Apr.	1717
Nicholas Hawken & Mary Penhall	...	...	22 Apr.	"
James Nicholls & Grace Penhall	...	...	2 May	"
<i>Henry Philips & Elizabeth Varco</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Pearse & Anne Stoneman	...	...	8 June	"
Nicholas Grose & Catherine Udy	...	...	23 July	"
Humphry Keam, of Lanivett, & Agnes Rosevear	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Philips, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Rowse	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Soby & Mary Watts	...	...	4 Jan.	"

John Elliot & Honour Withiell	...	...	16 Feb.	1717
John Stone & Margaret Ayre	...	...	25 Mar.	1718
James Cheley & Margaret Nicholls	...	...	3 May	"
Charles Tregonnen & Grace Hals [<i>Hobs</i>]	...	...	21 June	"
Henry Madden & Anne Rawe	...	...	23 June	"
Walter Rosevear & Ann Poplestone	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Warner Gelly & Jone Stone	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Bridgman & Jone Stephens	...	...	30 Mar.	1719
Thomas Rawe & Alice Udy	...	...	22 Apr.	"
James Rawe & Honour Rawe	...	...	26 Dec.	"
James Cooch & Jane Blake	...	...	9 June	1720
William Baker & Oliva Cowle	...	...	11 June	"
Humphry [<i>Keam</i>] & Elizabeth Davy	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Peter Hawken & Wilmot Hicks	...	...	7 Jan.	"
George Polkinhorn & Elizabeth Tallock	...	...	15 June	1721
Richard Pasco & Catharine Hawken	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Benjamin Drew & Anne Halls	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Philip Warn & Thomazine Rosvar	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Nation & Anne Sharp, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Cloak & Mary Udy	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Grose & Jane Udy	...	...	11 June	1722
John Bassett & Jane Daddoe	...	...	31 July	"
William Maze & Mary Pasco	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Hicks & Mary Williams	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Edward Harper & Hannah Snell	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Henry Mark & Anne Hoblyn	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Nicholls & Jone Rescorla	...	...	25 June	1723
Joseph Hawkey & Grace Tom	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Reane & Mary Nanjulien	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard Harper & Elizabeth Rosevere	...	...	21 May	1724
John Prene & Elizabeth Prinne	...	...	22 June	"
William Hawken & Jane Hick	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Rosevere & Jone Clemence	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Willcock & Margaret Harris	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Elliot & Christian Allen	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Mark Nicholls & Alice Nicholls	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Peter Simons & Elizabeth Farrer	...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Melorn & Jane Hick	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Ayre & Elizabeth Lukes	...	...	1 Jan.	"
James Davy & Jane Vivian	...	...	17 Jan.	"

William Rosevere & Elizabeth Parson	...	7 Feb.	1724
Richard Wellington & Catharine Rescorla	...	1 May	1725
John Cullis & Sarah Stephens	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Harper & Elizabeth Menner	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Marke & Mary Rosevere	... ..	5 Dec.	"
Walter Hick & Mary Gumma	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Nicholas Roach & Catharine Hick	[Hicks]	16 Apr.	1726
Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Gellard	...	16 Apr.	"
William Hosken & Jone Rawe	... ..	17 Apr.	"
Edward Hambly & Mary Gillert	[Gilbert]	23 Apr.	"
Humphry Harvey & Mary Philips	...	25 Apr.	"
John Meagore & Catharine Nicholls	...	20 June	"
Philip Williams & Emblyn Triggs	...	27 June	"
Walter Williams & Jane Satchell	... ..	2 July	"
Henry Slockett & Mary Thomas	... ..	12 Nov.	"
John Coule & Mary Hick	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Melchisedec Watts & Emblyn Pasco	...	1 Jan.	"
Andrew Bryan & Carolina Williams	...	10 Apr.	1727
Thomas Lucas & Elizabeth Stephens	...	3 May	"
David Gatty & Eleanor Stoneman...	...	13 Nov.	"
Mathew Cock & Catharine Lukey	...	2 Dec.	"
Humphrey Raby & Jane Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 June	1728
Walter Hocken & Anne Roseveare	...	22 Dec.	"
Richard Foster & Dorothy Bullock	...	9 Apr.	1729
Thomas Wendon & Mary Grose	... ..	4 Nov.	"
John Paschoe & Mary Harris	... ..	20 June	1730
John Brian & Jane Udy	... ..	21 June	"
Walter Williams & Sus. Hawken	... ..	30 June	"
John Cole, clerk, & Mrs. Emblyn Carveth, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Sep.	"
William Pascoe & Florence Nichols	...	3 Nov.	"
Philip Bennet & Joon Knight	... ..	15 Apr.	1731
William Eudy & Jinepher Grose	... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Williams & Loveday Nichols	...	22 June	"
Thomas Roach & Jane Boswarthick	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Wendon & Mary Grose	[Giles]	14 May	1732
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Eudy...	... ..	10 July	"
Mark Pascoe & Mary Burlace	... ..	26 Mar.	1733
William Hick & Elizabeth Edes	... ..	28 Apr.	"
William Gills & Jane Eudy	... ..	2 Sep.	"
Edward Giles & Elizabeth Menheir, of St. Austle	...	20 Sep.	"

John Nichols & Mary Eudy	...	...	2 Dec.	1733
John Symons & Susannah Eudy	...	...	30 June	1734
Nicholas Eudy & Elizabeth Milton	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Nicholas Eudy & Emblyn Pasco	...	...	9 Apr.	1735
Francis Cole & Anne Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 May	"
John Udy & Mary Bridgeman	...	...	22 June	"
Richard Woolcock and Eleanor Eare	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Williams & Alies [<i>Aves</i>] Brown	...	...	25 Apr.	1736
John Orsburn & Jane Hancock	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Wm. Tinney & Elizabeth Thomas	..	..	5 Jan.	"
Joseph Reynolds & Joon Cock	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Walter Cock & Joan Watts	...	...	20 June	1737
Wm. Hambly & Susannah Symons	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Daddoe & Elizabeth Hawkey	...	...	4 Jan.	"
Michael H [—] & Josepha Prynne	...	...	18 May	1738
William Rowe & Mary Burlace	...	...	23 Sep.	"
William Johns & Thomazine Gummer	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Udy & Elizabeth Soby	...	...	28 Apr.	1739
Anthony Nichols & Ruth Gellard	...	...	1 May	"
John Harris & Mary Jochandrew	...	...	10 June	"
Joseph Roach & Elizabeth Hosking	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Wood	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Penrose & Elizabeth Rowling	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Phillips & Jone Thomas	...	...	20 Mar.	1740
Thomas Blight & Mary Ivey	..	...	23 Oct.	"
William Udy & Mary Grose	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Wm. Alee & Joan Rescorla	...	...	12 Jan.	"
John Udy & Catharine Couch	...	...	29 Jan	"
William Johns & Jone Stoneman	...	...	30 Mar.	1741
John Pascoe & Joan Meage [<i>Meagre</i>]	...	...	22 June	"
Emmanuel Cock & Anna Mark	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Rowe & Mary Willington	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Wood & Grace Robings	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Joseph Irish & Elizabeth Bridgeman	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Hambley & Jane Warn	...	...	3 May	1742
Richard Grose & Catharine Grose	...	...	22 June	"
John Grose & Catharine Harris	...	...	13 June	1743
John Udy and Joan Petherick	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Tallock & Joanna Edes	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Roseveare & Charity Rescorla	...	...	16 June	1744

Richard Rundle & Joan Avery	...	...	18 Aug.	1744
George Pascoe & Lætitia Issabella Dorothea Rescorla, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Lean & Thomazine Edes	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Joseph Nichols & Joan Nichols	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Robert Davey & Mary Mock	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Samuel Muton & Ann Pascoe	...	...	25 Apr.	1745
George Clemo & Dorothy Burlace	...	...	21 July	"
Wm. Rescorla & Jane Chealy	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Charles Benere [<i>Baker</i>] & Mary Cheely	...	...	26 Apr.	1746
Joseph Cock & Mary Willington	...	...	17 May	"
Phillip Harris & Jane Treleving	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Mathew Grouden & Annjulian Lawrey	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Cock & Christian Bennet	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Stone & Martha Coad	...	...	17 Apr.	1747
Sampson Coomb & Mary Halse	...	...	6 June	"
Warner Biggs & Catharine Jackandrew	...	...	9 July	"
John Harris & Alice Gatty	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Melchisadeck Watts & Frances Keem	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Burlace & Elizabeth Tozer	...	...	5 Jan.	"
John Nichols & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Joseph Treise & Mary Grose	...	...	15 Apr.	1748
Wm. Steedwill & Mary Williams	...	...	8 May	"
Richard Caddy & Elizabeth Phillip [<i>Phillips</i>]	...	...	1 May	"
James Roach & Dinah Gelly	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Mordecay Cullis & Grace Puckey	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Richard Willington & Jenipher Traveal	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Humphrey Keam & Ann Hawken	...	...	15 Dec.	"
James Phillips & Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Hugh Hosking & Margaret Wendon	...	...	17 July	1749
Nathaniel Grills & Mary Hosking, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 July	"
John Grose & Mary Grose	...	...	21 Sep.	"
John Grose & Catherine Rowe	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Wm. Nichols & Grace Mynherd	...	...	16 Apr.	1750
Richard Harper & Mary Roach	...	...	20 May	"
Henry Boswarthick & Elizabeth Nichols	...	...	27 May	"
James Rowe & Ann Harris	...	...	30 July	"
Robert Hoar & Mary May	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Mark Couch & Elizabeth Boswarthick	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Jane Lea	...	...	6 May	1751

Walter Briant & Jane Nanjulian ...	...	15	May	1751
Thomas Tregoning & Grace Geffery ...	...	1	June	„
Samuel Robings & Margaret Roberts ...	...	21	Sep.	„
Robart Nichols & Jane Grose ...	...	26	Apr.	1752
Humphrey Keam & Jane Pascoe ...	...	26	July	„
Samuel Muton & Mary Cock ...	...	9	Aug.	„
Wm. Stephens & Mary Mark ...	...	29	Oct.	„
Richard Harris & Catherine Beneer ...	...	5	Nov.	„
Walter Gillard & Ann Mark ...	...	30	Apr.	1753
Thomas Lego & Catherine Gelly ...	...	4	Nov.	„
William Harper & Cordelia Robings ...	...	18	Jan.	1754
John Rescorla & Jone Edes, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11	Feb.	„
Henry Mark & Mary Nichols ...	...	13	Feb.	„

VOLUME III.

John Nankivel & Jane Nanjulian ...	...	30	May	1754
John Tregaskis [<i>Tregasking</i>], of St. Austle, & Catherine Harris, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23	Nov.	„
Thomas Woolcock & Mary Gillings ...	...	31	July	1756
Wm. Robings & Elizabeth Grose ...	...	5	Sep.	„
Thomas Cock & Ann Grose ...	...	23	Oct.	„
John Roach & Jane Blake ...	...	4	Aug.	1757
Wm. Mark & Elizabeth Mennard ...	...	8	Aug.	„
John Briant & Mary Nichols ...	...	22	Oct.	„
Benjamin Nankivell & Margaret Hoar ...	...	13	Nov.	„
Mr. Wm. Slade, of Gurren, & Miss Catherine Prynn ... ..	...	16	Dec.	„
James Arscut, of St. Columb Major, & Eliza- beth Willington ... ..	...	11	May	1758
Henry Cloke & Joan Roberts, of St. Austle ...	...	13	June	„
John Gelly & Elizabeth Woolcook ...	...	17	June	„
Robert Nichols, of Lanlivery, & Mary Udy ...	...	18	Aug.	„
Wm. Muton, of Lanivett, & Rebecca Gelly, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	Sep.	„
Wm. Nichols & Rebecca Pascoe ...	...	4	Nov.	„
Richard Chappel & Grace Nichols ...	...	4	Nov.	„
Mathew Willington, of St. Austell, & Eliza- beth Roseveare [<i>Rouse</i>] ... ..	...	27	Feb.	1759
Daniel Lean & Elizabeth Symons ...	...	30	Apr.	„
Robert Hawkey & Joan Julian ...	...	26	Oct.	„
Phillip Mark & Elizabeth Nichols ...	...	8	Jan.	1760

John [<i>Wm.</i>] Udy & Ann Growden	28	June	1760
Thomas Clark, of St. Austle, & Mary Symons	20	Sep.	"
John Adams & Mary Pascoe	14	Oct.	"
Richard Williams & Sarah Cullis	19	Oct.	"
Thomas Ratty, of St. Winnow, & Catherine Harris	4	Jan.	1761
Wm. Udy & Ann Udy, <i>lic.</i>	23	May	"
Wm. Hosking & Jane Menear	24	May	"
Henry Brown, of Advent, & Elizabeth Keam	9	Sep.	"
John Harper & Ann Hawken	5	Jan.	1762
James Allyn & Grace Clear, of Tywardreath	23	Feb.	"
Richard Woolcock & Mary Dyer	24	June	"
William Air, of Lanhydrock, & Mary Wills	19	July	"
Richard Harvey & Jane Williams	21	July	"
Wm. Keam & Sarah Woolcock	5	Jan.	1763
Wm. Clear, of Lanlivery, & Martha May ...	14	Feb.	"
Robert Woolcock & Jane Sweet	10	Mar.	"
Walter Grose & Catherine Udy	31	July	"
Joseph Clark, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Lean	6	Sep.	"
John Symons & Thomazine Warn	22	Oct.	"
John [<i>Wm.</i>] Philp & Joan Couch	8	Apr.	1764
George Clemo & Elizabeth Pown	10	May	"
Wm. Treleving & Mary Udy	7	Aug.	"
Wm. Nanjulian & Margaret Burlace	21	Aug.	"
John Roach & Jone Hicks	26	Aug.	"
John Pascoe, w., & Jane Coom	26	Dec.	"
Richard Chivel & Mary Orsburn	7	Jan.	1765
Wm. Hosking & Elizabeth Pearse... ..	18	Feb.	"
Joseph Prynne & Mary Philips	7	Apr.	"
John Pascoe & Frances Pascoe	16	Apr.	"
Thomas Lukey & Catherine Eudy	11	Aug.	"
John Penneliggon & Joan Sweet	22	Dec.	"
John Blake & Frances Gill	3	Feb.	1766
Thomas Wellington & Elizabeth Nichols ...	14	Aug.	"
John Hawken & Elizabeth Williams	8	Sep.	"
Robert Elford, w., of Bodmin, & Jane Rescorla, w., <i>lic.</i>	22	Sep.	"
Samuel Johns, of St. Dinnis, & Elizabeth Sweet	2	Nov.	"
Benjamin Woolcock & Grace Pascoe	21	Jan.	1767

Richard Kilt & Elizabeth Nichols ...	...	3	Mar.	1767
William Roach & Ann Sturtridge ...	...	12	July	"
Thomas Pasmooore, of Bodmin, & Grace Colley		2	Aug.	"
Nicholas Grose & Patience Dyer ...	...	9	Aug.	"
Walter Willington, w., & Elizabeth Johns ...	...	16	Sep.	"
Anthony Roose, w., & Unity Cock, w. ...	...	31	Oct.	"
Wm. Alee, of Boconnock, & Catherine Meagre		9	May	1768
John Smith, gent., of Truro, & Ann Daddow,				
<i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	2	June	"
John Baker & Ann Grose, of Lostwithiel ...	...	21	June	"
Thomas Stone & Thomazine Harris ...	...	30	June	"
Robert Broad & Hannah Avery ...	...	5	Mar.	1769
Sarah Trembeth & Jane Dier ...	...	21	Sep.	"
Thomas Tallick & Elizabeth Bligh ...	...	14	Oct.	"
Thomas Woolcock, w., & Mary Blake ...	...	16	Apr.	1770
John Leigh & Mary Prior, of Tywardreath		16	June	"
Sampson Anstice, of Lanivett, & Elizabeth				
Button ... ..	...	12	Sep.	"
Wm. Rundle & Ann Harris ...	...	20	Nov.	"
Wm. Roach & Joan Nichols ...	...	12	July	1771
Nicholas Randle & Elizabeth Harper ...	...	23	July	"
Lawrence Hambly, of Lanivet, & Catherine				
Grose ... ..	...	5	Aug.	"
Edward Lawrey & Ann Roach ...	...	3	Sep.	"
Mathew Roberts & Jane Yellon, of St. Austle		26	Dec.	"
Richard Hosking & Jane Roach ...	...	29	Dec.	"
John Runnals [<i>Reynolds</i>] & Mary Johns ...	...	21	Apr.	1772
Nicholas Roach & Catharine Harris ...	...	27	June	1773
Walter Grose & Grace Hawken ...	...	20	July	"
John Parnel & Jinifer Hooper ...	...	3	July	1774
Richard Warne, of Roach, & Jinifer Willington		10	Oct.	"
Daniel Hick, of St. Winnow, & Anne				
Boswathick ... ..	...	23	Nov.	"
Robert Knight, of Roach, & Mary Robbins...	...	17	Apr.	1775
Walter Grose & Catharine Harper...	...	19	June	"
Robert Keam & Mary Philipps ...	...	25	July	"
Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Daveys ...	...	20	Aug.	"
John Udy, t., & Elizabeth Petherick ...	...	5	Oct.	"
Richard Grose, t., & Ann Ball ...	...	30	June	1776
Thomas Stoneman & Jane Bouuden ...	...	21	July	"

William Saunders, h., & Margaret Wallish ...	12 Aug.	1776
John Dingle, t., & Mary Garland	30 Dec.	"
Philip Harris, t., & Elizabeth Burlase ...	15 Jan.	1777
John Hicks, car., & Joan Rundle	10 June	"
George Scantlebury, taylor, & Susanna Nanjulian	29 June	"
William Vague, h., & Elizabeth Phillips ...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Roseveare, t., & Miriam Treveal ...	11 Nov.	"
Peter Wellington, t., & Ann Dalling ...	16 Nov.	"
William Cullis, h., & Usilla Cock	2 Dec.	"
Henry Peters, t., & Ann Lawry	6 Jan.	1778
William Beswetherick, t., & Elizabeth Cock	20 Apr.	"
William Hocking, of Mevagissy, mariner, & Margaret Allen, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	"
Edward Williams, t., & Ann Udy	19 May	"
John Tregonen, of St. Blazey, t., & Elizabeth Keam	16 June	"
Robert Keam, t., & Elizabeth Verran ...	29 June	"
William Hambly, t., & Jane Penhale ...	29 Sep.	"
Mathew Coombe, t., & Elizabeth Petters ...	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Briant, t., & Jenifer Lawry	3 Jan.	1779
John Sturtridge, t., & Mary Harper ...	21 June	"
Richard Eyre, t., & Elizabeth Stephens ...	29 Mar.	1780
Jonathan Colliver, of Lanivet, & Mary Behenna	17 Apr.	"
Daniel Garland & Catharine Groves ...	25 May	"
James Garland, t., & Martha Peters ...	30 May	"
Mathew Roseveare, sojourner, & Ann Wellington	22 Oct.	"
John Stoneman, sojourner, & Jane Phillipps...	11 Jan.	1781
Thomas Tergoning, t., & Mary Keam ...	25 Jan.	"
John Bryant, of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Harris	3 May	"
Willm. Nicholls & Mary Muton	6 Aug.	"
Henry Roseveare, t., & Susanna Jose ...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Stephens, t., & Jinifer Warrick ...	21 Oct.	"
Peter Lobb, of Liskeard, blacksmith, & Ann Mewton, sojourner... ..	20 Feb.	1782
Richard Keam, of St. Mewan, mason, & Ann Harper	27 Feb.	"
Joseph Rundle & Joan Avery	5 Mar.	"

Joseph Tinney, t., of Lanivet, & Elizabeth Grose	16 Apr. 1782
Benjamin Dyer, t., & Joan Lukas	11 May „
Nicholas Parson Roseveare, t., & Honour Wadling, of St. Neot	23 June „
William Lukes, t., & Elizabeth May, of St. Blazey	19 Aug. „
Richard Francis, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Wellington	17 Sep. „
Mr. John Elford, of Bodmin, & Miss Anne Eudy, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug. 1783
John Nicholls, t., & Elizabeth Mewton	1 Sep. „
John Nicholls, h., & Jane Row, sojourner	8 Sep. „
John Rundle, h., & Mary Avery	4 Nov. „
Richard Eudy, t., & Joan Hawkey	11 Nov. „
Joseph Roach, t., & Elizabeth Harper	11 Feb. 1784
John Rawe, h., & Honour Harris	25 May „
Joseph Tregonnen, t., & Mary Pearce	25 May „
John Wellington, t., & Elizabeth Carrow	21 June „
Thomas Rowe, h., & Jane Harper	29 June „
James Sturtridge, h., & Mary Udey, of Lostwithiel	3 July „
Sampson Coombe, sojourner, & Joan Bennett	26 July „
Philip Mark, sojourner, & Ann Clear	6 Jan. 1785
Joseph Grose, miner, & Grace Roberts	27 Jan. „
Mathew Thomas, sojourner, & Ann Roberts	19 Apr. „
Thomas Lukes, car., & Elizabeth Thomas	26 Apr. „
John Robins, t., & Mary Bligh, sojourner	9 May „
William Tinney, t., of Lanivet, & Catherine Grose	17 May „
Richard Wellington, sojourner, & Jane Eudy	22 Aug. „
John Tinney, t., of Lanivet, & Jane Briant	8 Sep. „
Thomas Wallis, of St. Gennys, blacksmith, & Eleanor Gelly	25 Oct. „
William Clymo, h. & Elizabeth Pearce	15 Dec. „
Walter Hicks, t., & Jennifer Grose	10 Feb. 1786
William Rundle, y., of St. Sampson, & Elizabeth Briant	16 May „
Joseph Phillips, sojourner, & Phellippa Pascoe, w.	19 June „

Titus Seccomb, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harvey	20 Jan.	1787
William Edey, sojourner, & Susanna Harvey, sojourner	25 Mar.	,,
James Nicolls & Grace Luke	7 Apr.	,,
Jacob Francis, of St. Enodor, & Catherine Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr.	,,
Joseph Roach, h., & Elizabeth Vague, w. ...	31 May	,,
William Eudy, t., & Prudence Warne, w. ...	2 Nov.	,,
John Blake, t., & Elizabeth Allen	18 Nov.	,,
John Olver, sojourner, & Ann Grose	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Clarke, t., & Agnes Roach	27 Dec.	,,
Richard Harper, t., & Mary Williams, sojourner	8 Jan.	1788
John James, sojourner, & Elizabeth Sturtridge	8 Jan.	,,
Benjn. Mitchell, sojourner, & Eliz. Lego ...	9 Mar.	,,
Henry Burrows, of Bodmin, & Joan Grose, sojourner	3 Apr.	,,
William Mennear, of St. Breock, & Jane Pearce, sojourner	23 Apr.	,,
Thomas Gellard, t., & Jenifer Grose	27 Apr.	,,
Charles Willington, t., & Anne Mark	10 May	,,
Robert Bond & Sarah Whitford, sojourners ...	13 May	,,
Richard Coom, of St. Austle, & Mary Tregonning, sojourner	21 Aug.	,,
James Couch & Sarah Menhinnet, sojourner	7 Sep.	,,
Richard Newton, t., & Joan Coomb	23 Feb.	1789
Richard Hancock, cordwainer, & Susanna Behenna	4 Mar.	,,
Thomas Row, h., & Charity Kella	22 Mar.	,,
Nicholas Higman, t., of Roche, & Elizabeth Rosevear	10 June	,,
William Mark, t., & Mary Hawken	15 June	,,
Luke Lukes, t., & Mary Barron, of St. Blazy	16 Nov.	,,
John Mark, t., & Elizabeth Lukes	17 Dec.	,,
Richard Midling, t., & Elizabeth Strout ...	27 Mar.	1790
John Cock, h., & Elizabeth Harper	22 Apr.	,,
William Midling, sojourner, & Thomazine Behenna	10 May	,,
John Lawry, t., & Rebecca Cock	12 May	,,
Arthur Phillips, t., of Lanivet, & Sarah Broad	22 Sep.	,,
Richard Colman & Elizabeth Gill, sojourner	29 Dec.	,,

Peter Willington, w., & Jenifer Row, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	1	Jan.	1791
Joseph Mark & Mary Colman	10	Jan	"
Mathew Coombe, of St. Austell, & Catharine Thomas	20	June	"
Robert Nicholls, t., & Annass Bakes	30	Aug.	"
John Harper & Mary Vicary	2	Jan.	1792
Philip Mark, of Roche, & Honour Merrifield	15	Apr.	"
James Roach, t., & Ann Hore	30	May	"
John Stephens, t., & Jenipher Udye	17	June	"
Daniel Sturtridge, t., & Elizabeth Phillips ...	28	Aug.	"
George Rescorlah, sojourner, & Mary Roach	22	Jan.	1793
Richard Harper & Mary Roach	13	Mar.	"
Richard Nicholls, t., sojourner, & Elizabeth Hore	14	May	"
Mark Thomas, t., & Grace Wellington	6	Aug.	"
William Stevens, t., & Philipi Pascoe	13	Nov.	"
Thos. Hambly, of Bodmin, & Joan Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	4	Dec.	"
Walter Wellington & Eliza. Roberts	19	Feb.	1794
Nicholas Pascoe & Philippi Bennett, sojourners	25	Feb.	"
Thomas Clark & Ann Hooper	15	Apr.	"
Joseph Rosevear & Elizabeth Symmons	18	Aug.	"
William Miley & Ann Hawken	10	Feb.	1795
Nicholas Phillips, of Lanivet, & Jemima Eyre	10	Mar.	"
Henry Strout, t., & Mary Yeallons... ..	30	Mar.	"
Henry Varcoe, of Lanhydrock, & Elizth. Mark	2	Apr.	"
Robert Lukis & Rachael Baron	25	Apr.	"
James Johns & Ann Cock... ..	20	June	"
Nevill Hooper & Catharine Tinney	9	Nov.	"
Joseph Bunt & Mary Chealey	26	Jan.	1796
Roger Hodge, of Blisland, & Mary Grose ...	23	Feb.	"
Walter Treliven & Grace Strout	26	Mar.	"
John Harper & Ann Cock	28	Apr.	"
Thomas Cock, y., & Mary Hambly, <i>lic.</i>	26	May	"
Mathew Wellington & Mary Pearey, sojourners, <i>lic</i>	7	Sep.	"

Samuel Trethewey, of St. Stephens, & Jane Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sep.	696
Willm. Wherry & Sarah Taylor	26 Feb.	1797
John Hawken & Dorcas Wellington	2 May	„
John Wellington & Esther Hill, <i>lic.</i>	3 May	„
Thomas Hamm, of Lanlivery, & Catharine Cock	20 May	„
William Reynolds & Florence Dyer	20 June	„
Nicholas Roach, h., & Elizabeth Trevail, of St. Austell	2 Jan.	1798
John Trevail, y., & Elizabeth Knight	19 Feb.	„
George Pomery & Mary Butcher	26 Feb.	„
William Lawry & Jenefer Roseveare	17 June	„
James Merryfield & Jenifer Roach, <i>lic.</i>	22 June	„
Henry Udy & Patience Grose, <i>lic.</i>	12 July	„
Geoffry Church, of St. Austle, & Mary Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	15 July	„
Richard Bear & Mary Bennett	29 July	„
Joseph Wheeler, of St. Blazey, & Elizh. Browne, <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec.	„
Mathew Trembeth & Mary Ham, sojourner	23 Dec.	„
James Williams, of St. Austle, & Mary Willington	30 Mar.	1799
Thomas Beswarick & Mary Sturtridge	23 Apr.	„
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Philipps	2 Sep.	„
Benedict Edwards, of Tywardreth, & Mary Keam	21 Sep.	„
James Sturtridge, of Roach, & Elizabeth Hick	21 June	1800
Robert Grose & Jenifer Hambley, of Lannivet	14 Sep.	„
Walter Grose & Elizabeth Hawken	25 Oct.	„
Richard Bakes & Elizabeth Sanders	4 Nov.	„
Joshua Daddoe, of Tywardreath, & Mary Ann Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	5 May	1801
William Nicholls & Grace Martyn	23 May	„
Richard Beswarick & Catharine Grose	15 July	„
Thomas Hoskin & Elizabeth Hocking, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sep.	„
John Cock & Frances Wellington	6 Oct.	„
John Thomas, of Tywardreath, & Joan Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec.	„
William Udy & Elizabeth Harris	7 Aug.	1802

Hugh Roberts, t., & Elizabeth Keam, w. ...	5	Feb.	1803
Mordecai Treleaven & Mary Pascal ...	22	Mar.	,,
Francis Julian, of St. Austell, & Catherine Willington	2	Apr.	,,
Henry Mark & Mary Cullis	10	May	,,
Peter Wellington & Tabitha Eads, of Tywar- dreath, <i>lic.</i>	24	May	,,
Thomas Mark & Ann Grose	13	Sep.	,,
Lancelot Daw, of Lanlivery, & Mary Lea ...	1	Oct.	,,
William Magor, of Kea, & Mary Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	22	Nov.	,,
Thomas Eady & Rebecca Gilley	26	Dec.	,,
Thomas Treleaven, of Lanlivery, & Elizabeth Sturtridge	17	Jan.	1804
John Wellington, w., & Mary Polmear, <i>lic.</i> ...	13	June	,,
William Woolcock, w., & Elizabeth Brey ...	18	June	,,
Thomas Hobba & Honour Blythe, w. ...	21	July	,,
Samuel Keast, t., sojourner, & Jenifer Rosevear	1	Oct.	,,
George Collins, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Daw	3	Oct.	,,
Robert Hancock, t., & Elizabeth Coombe, w., <i>lic.</i>	13	Nov.	,,
Richard Grose, t., & Mary Knight	1	Jan.	1805
Richard Lukes, miller, of Lanlivery, & Dorothy Meager	22	Apr.	,,
George Varcoe, of Lanlivery, & Ann Polsue	24	Apr.	,,
John Knight & Elizabeth Williams ...	25	May	,,
Titus Seccombe, w., sojourner, & Mary Stevens, sojourner	1	June	,,
William Phillips, h., sojourner, & Mary Ivey, sojourner	26	June	,,
Walter Grose, of Lanivet, & Philippa Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	28	Jan.	1806
Thomas Hicks, sojourner, & Frances Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	30	Jan.	,,
William Mark, w., & Joan Roach, w. ...	8	Mar.	,,
Richard Hicks & Elizabeth Pascoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	22	Mar.	,,
Hugh Truscott, sojourner, cordwainer, & Catharine Pasco	23	Aug.	,,
John Veague, t., & Catharine Roach ...	6	Oct.	,,
Benjamin Woolcock, h., & Elizabeth Lukes	6	Oct.	,,
John Reynolds, silversmith, of Padstow, & Joan Rundle, <i>lic.</i>	4	Nov.	,,

John Hambley, t., & Catharine Wellington ...	7 Mar. 1807
Richard Grose, sojourner, & Noah (<i>sic.</i>) Boswarthick	28 Mar. ,,
William Rosevear, t., & Thomasin Roach ...	12 May ,,
John Hore, sojourner, t., & Jane Grose ...	22 June ,,
Thomas Handcock, of Fowey, & Jennifer Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	1 July ,,

VOLUME IV.

John Grose & Frances Boswarthick ...	11 Aug. 1807
Joseph Cawrs, of St. Neott, & Ann Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug. ,,
William Julian, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Roach	14 Oct. ,,
James Meager, of Tywardreath, & Jenefer Harper	1 Dec. ,,
Joseph Tinney, of Lanivet, & Amelia Tinney	5 Dec. ,,
John Gilley, w., & Elizabeth Merifield, sojourner	21 Sep. 1808
William Udy, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, w.	12 Jan. 1809
John Sturtridge, t., & Jenefer Pascoe ...	13 Feb. ,,
Walter Grose, junr., & Jenefer Knight, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 June ,,
John Bennett, sojourner, w., & Jenefer Dyer, sojourner	16 Sep. ,,
William Grose & Mary Boswarthick ...	30 Sep. ,,
Joseph Coad & Dorcas Wellington ...	30 Sep. ,,
Richard Hore, sojourner, & Elizabeth Andrew, sojourner	14 Nov. ,,
John Cock, w., & Ann Briant	23 Dec. ,,
James Yeoman, of St. Blazey, & Jane Briant	30 Dec. ,,
Richard Vivyan, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Udy	18 June 1810
Philip Tremain, farmer, & Jane Rundle, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Aug. ,,
Anthony Tellam, of Roach, & Jane Nicolls ...	22 Dec. ,,
Alexander Warne, sojourner, of Lanlivery, & Cathrine Ham	1 Jan. 1811
John Ley & Cathrine Eyre	19 Jan. ,,
William Roach & Ann Roach	23 Feb. ,,
Jone Stoneman & Cathrine Wellington ...	14 May ,,
John Udy & Sally Trenerry	9 June ,,

Richar dBakes, w., & Elizabeth Row, w. ...	22 June 1811
Thomas Udy & Elizabeth Briant, of Roach ...	22 June „
John Soby, of Tywardreath, & Elizabeth Burn, <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug. „
John Knight, of Roach, & Mary Ann Williams	1 Oct. „
John Browne, gent., of St. Austle, & Mary Elfrida Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	27 Jan. 1812
George Squire, of Stoke Damerell, & Hannah Amelia Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. „
William Williams, y., & Elizabeth Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. „
John Bryant, y., & Maria Wellington, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Mar. „
Philip Harris, of Roach, & Mary Roach ...	27 July „
John Crocker, of Tywardreath, & Jane Lukes	17 Oct. „
William Searle & Mary Lukes	19 Oct. „

Marriages at St. Cleer,

1678 to 1812.

NOTE.—The registers of the parish of St. Cleer are in very good condition. Volume I., which begins with the year 1678, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. From 1754 to 1812 the Marriages are given in the prescribed form. Mrs. Glencross has copied the entries, and they are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. T. S. Lanyon, Vicar of St. Cleer.

VOLUME I.

Peter Bunt & Loar Wills...	...	...	8 May 1678
Anthony Pike & Flower Champion	...	...	8 May "
Ralph Philpe & Phillep Sybly	...	...	21 May "
John Hickes & Mary Cole	...	...	30 Oct. "
George Rice & Ann Symons	...	...	24 Nov. "
James Mager & Mary Pett	...	...	20 Jan. "
Henry Pope & Joan Williams	...	...	4 Jan. "
John Wallis & Mary Wallis	...	..	2 Jan. "
Robert Williams & Mary Laundry	...	...	4 Mar. "
Henry Bodway & Elizabeth Symons	...	...	22 June 1679
Henry Cole & Mary Binnicke	...	...	13 May 1680
Emanuell Budge & Mary Angelly	...	...	14 May "
Richard Tank & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	20 May "
John Vosper & Mary Cole	...	...	4 June "
William Rawe & Gartrude Symons	...	...	22 June "
Thomas Leach & Ellenor Anthony	...	...	20 July "
Francis Kempe & Sybilla Laa	...	...	2 Aug. "
Henry Williams & Margret Pett	...	...	26 Sep. "
John Lyne & Elizabeth Angelly	...	...	8 Oct. "
Digory Hickes & Elizabeth Cole	...	...	19 Oct. "
Edward Penhale & Elizabeth Rundle	...	...	18 Nov. "
Richard Lyne & Martha Vosper	...	...	1 Jan. "
William Hambly & Joan Mutton	..	...	12 July 1681
John Elliot & Mary Clift	...	...	17 July "
George Rawling & Martha Bant	...	...	29 Sep. "
Charles Coad & Nicholl Burrowe	...	...	29 Dec. "

John Jane & Joan Budge	...	...	2 Jan.	1681
Wm. Bealy & Petronell Cole	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Wm. Dill & Grace Cole	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Sampson Haddy & Ann Daw	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Nicholas Kendall & Mary Hornabrook	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Carey & Priscilla Kendall	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Jonathan Clennick & Joan Hooper	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Edward Hornabrooke & Atalanta Wilcock	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Robert Heale & Susanna Pearse	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Charles Budge & Rebecca Lyne	...	...	6 Apr.	1682
Nicholas Benny & Elizabeth Landry	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Warne & Joane Cunning	...	...	2 May	"
Christopher Williams & Philodelphia Sanders	...	...	7 May	"
Nicholas Symons & Philodelphia Keast	...	...	16 May	"
Richard Copplestone & Margaret Stevens	...	...	25 May	"
Robert Lucas & Mary Benny	...	...	29 June	"
Oliver Williams & Elizabeth Tozer	...	...	7 July	"
Edward Hancock & Elizabeth Crabb	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Joseph Mallet & Joane Pet	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Henry Munck & Grace Crift	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Trubody & Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Marten & Bridget Raw	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Walter Penly & Margery Wills	...	...	7 May	1683
Nicholas Penquite & Hester Keast	...	...	13 May	"
Robert Glog & Mary Cole	...	...	15 July	"
George Symons & Petronell Trubody	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Samuell Lyne & Martha Steed	...	...	22 Apr.	1684
Richard Hooper & Margery Cole	...	...	4 May	"
Thomas Crews & Margery Leane	...	...	17 July	"
Samuell Kingdon & Jane Lyne	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Warne & Elizabeth Warne	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Sampson & Elizabeth Drake	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Jewell & Obedience Bealy...	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Symons & Elizabeth Derry	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Matthew Keast & Hester Mutton	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Philip Symons & Elizabeth Cole	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Jane & Margaret Rawe	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Colly & Saphira Sibly	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Samuell Langford, jun., esqre., & Johanna Shapcot	...	...	19 Mar.	"

Phillip Hill & Thomzin Nicholas	...	...	21	Apr.	1685
John Budg & Mary Cornish	...	...	14	June	"
Steiphen John & Joane Pears	...	...	18	June	"
John May & Mary Howse	...	...	4	Aug.	"
John Weall & Elyzabeth Weber	...	...	17	Dec.	"
Edward Heale & Mary Warenn	...	...	21	Jan.	"
Joseph Keast & Mary Bennet	...	...	5	Apr.	"
John Lucas & Mary Cleader	...	...	9	Feb.	"
Martyn Carnick & Joane Larence	...	...	8	July	1686
William Moon & Elyzabeth Clift	...	...	18	July	"
Stephen Cole & Martha Rawling	...	...	25	July	"
Nicholas Moorshead & Mary Lucas	...	...	3	Sep.	"
John Ough & Joan Smith	...	...	20	Sep.	"
Edward Greenwood & Elyzabeth Lyne	...	...	26	Nov.	"
Richard Wills & Joan Strout	...	...	1	Jan.	"
Cristopher Coas [?] & Grace Dibell	...	...	1	Jan.	"
James Hobs & Catherin Harell	...	...	1	Jan.	"
William Cole Elyzabeth Parkin	...	...	3	Feb.	"
Cristopher Hendy & Phillip Ough	...	...	31	Mar.	1687
Phillip Ough & Sara Derry	...	...	3	July	"
Edward Cole & Melier Lucas	...	...	4	July	"
John Lyne & Elizabeth Tooker	...	...	22	Nov.	"
John Greet & Elizabeth Grills	...	...	24	Nov.	"
Richard Anterom & Mary Kingdon	...	...	30	Nov.	"
William Leach & Margerett Grigg	...	...	14	Nov.	1688
John Michmore & Mary Derry	...	...	29	Nov.	"
John Carnick & Grace Younge	...	...	12	Feb.	"
Henry Hellier & Elizabeth Marke	...	...	20	Feb.	"
Hugh Snell & Ann Crabb	...	...	17	Apr.	1689
Adam Sweet & Sarah Crapp	...	...	24	Apr.	"
John Budge & Johan Lanse	...	...	2	May	"
Daniell Kingdon & Rebecca Line	...	...	9	May	"
John Leach & Elizabeth Leach	...	...	24	June	"
Edward Pollard & Bridget Lucas	...	..	31	Oct.	"
Henry Earle & Phebe Harris	...	...	26	Feb.	"
Nathaniell Pyken & Philadelphia Hill	...	...	27	Feb.	"
William May & Hester Coad	...	...	4	Mar.	"
John Harris & Emblyn Leach	...	...	4	Mar.	"
John Bennett & Johan Budge	...	...	27	Nov.	1690
John Borrough & Mary Line	...	...	29	May	"

Ralph Purfleate & Katherine Lea	...	...	18 Sep.	1690
Robert Mutton & Jane Symon	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Hill & Philip Wilcock	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Cole & Mary Bennett	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Bone & Keziah Coombe	..	...	1 Jan.	"
John Langdon & Elizabeth Sibly	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Greete & Honor Grubb	...	...	4 Apr.	1691
Sampson Haddy & Mary Robarts	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Richard Daw & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	24 May	"
Christopher Hickes & Phillip Lucas	...	...	5 June	"
Jacob Lucas & Elizabeth Husband	...	...	24 June	"
John John & Elizabeth Tinke	...	...	15 July	"
Richard Porter & Mary Peet	...	...	23 July	"
William Cole & Jane Trebillkick	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Stephen Clarke & Dorthey Barret	...	...	7 Dec.	"
William Short & Sarah Bray	...	...	4 May	1692
Christopher Lucas & Pentycost Clift	...	...	9 May	"
Peter Keast & Peternell Benet	...	...	16 May	"
John Donney & Melor Penquite	...	...	19 June	"
Edward Monsell & Mary Short	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Thomas Combe & Grace Moon	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Landrey & Elizabeth Robrts...	...	...	26 Aug.	"
William Keast & Dorithy John	...	...	1 Jan.	"
William Body & Elizabeth Wintworth	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Jacob Hambly & Mary Lard	...	...	6 July	1693
John Short & Anne Warne	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Walter Pendlov & Armenell Combe	...	...	14 Aug.	1694
Thomas Sibley & Petternell Batte	...	..	12 Oct.	"
James Poulglase & Elizabeth Grob	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Poulglase & Mary Attrem	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Henry Hill & Joane Burley	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Richard Dopson & Joan Cole	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Stephens, of the p. of Minhinet, & Ann Wills	...	...	6 May	1695
John Keast & Dorothy Poolly	...	...	29 July	"
John Hicks & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Richard Bodway, <i>alias</i> Oliver, & Maut Richard	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Peter John & Joane Vosper	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Nicholas, of St. Austle, & Elizabeth Bodway, <i>alias</i> Oliver	...	...	25 Feb.	"

John Cole & Mary Poplestone, of Menehinete	25	Feb.	1695
Thmas. Mills, of Truro, & Jane Sweet ...	1	June	1696
Samuel Hawkin & Mary Streek	1	July	"
Edward Rundle & Susanna Greet	17	May	1697
Alexander Jordan & Grace Prout	15	June	"
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Derry	12	Aug.	"
Robert Reed & Rebecca Kingdom, w. ...	25	Jan.	"
Sampson Wilton & Dorothy Daw	25	Apr.	1698
John Hornabrook & Mary Jenkyns	15	Sep.	"
John Hearl, of Leskeard, & Elizabeth Lyne...	1	Feb.	"
Nathaniel Hornabrook & Catharine Masters...	21	Feb.	"
Arthur Lee & Elizabeth Abraham, of Leskeard	11	Apr.	1699
Thomas Budge & Thomasine Line	25	Apr.	"
Thomas Leach & Jane Penlah, of Leskeard...	3	May	"
Thomas Coomb & Philippa Hicks, of Leskeard	22	Aug.	"
Joseph Coomb & Mary Cowl	3	Dec.	"
Richard Sybly & Grace Keast	1	Jan.	"
William Lucas, of Leskeard, & Elizabeth Reap	2	Apr.	1700
James Keast & Petronel Greet, of St. Ive ...	20	May	"
John Philp & Thomasine Polglase	24	Aug.	"
William Read & Mary Foot	29	Apr.	1701
John Husbands & Elizabeth Goodman	1	May	"
Samuel Hambly & Sarah Bray	6	Nov.	"
William Eustes & Mary Reed	7	Apr.	1702
Nicholas Sybly & Mary Hatch	4	Nov.	"
Edward Oldver & Jane Stephens	22	Dec.	"
Samuel Sybly & Mary Stephens	1	Apr.	1703
Thomas Sybly & Jane Roberts	9	July	"
John Honycombe & Joan Haukyn	7	Aug.	"
John Bate & Martha Barable	17	Aug.	"
John Web & Elizabeth Cook	9	May	1704
John Stephens & Mary Cole	17	July	"
John Cole & Joan Moulton	22	Nov.	"
Roger Benet & Jane Henwood	1	Jan.	"
James Warn & An Heal, of Stokeclimsland...	22	Jan.	"
John Vosper & Peternel Hicks	23	Apr.	1705
John Samuel & Susanah Cole	9	June	"
Richard Arnold & Sarah Bluet	13	Aug.	"
Edmund Read & Mary Hicks	11	Sep.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Yeo	1	Apr.	1706

John Hicks & Joan Body	10 June 1706
John Line & Susannah Hambly, of St. Ive ...	14 Apr. 1707
John Deacon & Margaret Pope	15 May "
Mathew Honycomb & Jane Benet	14 July "
Jonathan Rundle, of St. Neot, & Elizabeth ...	
Lyne	14 Feb. "
John Kendal & Mary Gourd	27 Apr. 1708
Richard Stephens & Rebecca Hornabrooke ...	17 Feb. "
William Hambly & Mary Cole	18 Feb. "
Thomas Wills & Ann Knight	6 Apr. 1709
John Baily & Elizabeth Dingle	27 June "
Mr. William Trevithieck, of St. Enodor, &	
Mrs. Mary Kelly, of Liskeard	6 Aug. "
Simon Gowen, of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth	
Powlglase	7 Aug. "
Peter Knight & Mary Warn	10 Apr. 1710
John Philp & An Kingdom	23 Apr "
Thomas Stanton & Deborah Daw, of Liskerd	21 May "
Samuel Lyne & Mary Bodway	4 Apr. 1711
William Read & Elizabeth Husbands	19 June "
Richard Bodway & Dorothy Keast	17 July "
Thomas Poley, of St. Neot, & Mary Goodman	14 Sep. "
Humphry Kessel & Mary Keast	30 Sep. "
William Foot, of Liskeard, & Mary Lucas ...	28 Oct. "
Richard Walter, gent., of St. Stephens, &	
Mary, d. of John Connock, esqre.	30 Oct. "
Richard Cole & Gartrude Greet	9 Feb. 1712
John Snell & Elizabeth Hatch	26 Feb. "
Richard Olver, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Row	2 Mar. "
John Burrough, of Liskeard, & Patience Row,	
of Taustock	22 Mar. "
James Warn & Joan Hatch	1 May "
William Spare & Ann Coplestone	29 June "
Robert Hicks & Ann Yeo... ..	6 July "
Sampson Haddy & Joan Tooker	10 July "
John Cole & Mary Serieant	19 July "
Peter Coning & Mary Daw	31 Aug. "
Degory Poley & Elizabeth Langdon	26 Nov. "
Charles Daw & Jane Guy	6 Feb. "
Mr. William Porter & Mary Pet	21 Apr. 1713

Edward Row & Elizabeth Raulin ...	...	18	May	1713
Henry Jory & Elizabeth Poley ...	...	21	May	"
Daniel Hawkins [<i>Hockings</i>] & Joan Cole ...	[-]	June	"	"
Wm. Dough & Elizabeth Coplestone ...	...	22	Oct.	"
William Sweet & Elizabeth Luke ...	...	15	Nov.	"
Peter Scoubell & Elizabeth Edgecomb, of Leascard ...	...	23	Sep.	1714
John Carnick [<i>Kernics</i>] & Martha Jane ...	...	9	Nov.	"
Sampson Haddy & Elizabeth Jenkin ...	...	31	Dec.	"
Robert Keast & Mary Tom ...	...	24	Feb.	"
John Kemp & Joan Greenwood, of Leskeard ...	...	26	Feb.	"
Richard Borrow [<i>Borrows</i>] & Rebecca Barable ...	...	1	Mar.	"
Henry Laich [<i>Leach</i>] & Lower Benny ...	...	1	Mar.	"
Leonard Pope & Roos Sheer ...	...	13	Nov.	1715
Samuel Kingdon & Willmett Earle ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Thomas Rath & Margery Combe ...	...	21	May	1716
Peter Knight & Margrett Hitch [<i>Hatch</i>] ...	...	25	July	"
John Moorshead & Mary Keast ...	...	20	Aug.	"
Mr. Caleb Cutten [<i>Cotton</i>], of Foy, & Bridget, d. of John Connock, Esq. ...	...	2	Oct.	"
Joseph Davye & Mary Jenkyn ...	...	5	Oct.	"
Richard Hying [<i>Herring</i>] & Elizabeth Gill... ..	...	9	Oct.	"
William Dombell & Jane Legoe ...	...	28	Oct.	"
Richard Jane & Sarah Cole ...	...	24	June	1717
Robert Hodge & Darcus Lawrence ...	...	20	Aug.	"
Samuel Pryn & Mary P'aul ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Nickolas Charlick & Susanna Ough ...	...	30	Nov.	"
William Palmer & Elizabeth Trubody ...	...	12	Dec.	"
William Dough & Mary Simmons... ..	...	26	Apr.	1718
Robert Keast & Mary Muchmoor ...	...	20	June	"
Richard Picken & Mary Leach ...	...	22	June	1719
John Stroud & Joan Wood ...	...	19	Apr.	1720
Thomas Snel & Joan Body ...	...	4	June	"
William Trubody & Grace Bray ...	...	3	July	"
Henry Cole & Joan Cole ...	...	27	July	"
James Hockings & Jane Cole ...	...	27	Sep.	"
John Short & Mary Penly ...	...	23	Oct.	"
William Coad & Florence Ede ...	...	29	Jan.	"
John Kingdon & Joan Glanfield ...	...	18	May	1721
John Cole & Mary Kingdon ...	...	21	May	"

Henry Borrow & Elizabeth Sibly ...	...	27 Nov. 1721
James Warne & Catherien Reed ...	...	27 Nov. "
Phillip Mark & Margray Ough ...	...	26 Mar. 1722
Isaac Vincent & Elizabeth Kingdon ...	...	16 May "
Richard Keast & Anne Oldver ...	...	28 May "
John Beayly & Darcus Khoge ...	...	6 Aug. "
John Hill & Joan Keast ...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Hambly & Joan Binny ...	...	11 May 1723
Edward Streek & Prudence Browne ...	...	14 July "
Richard Northcoat & Thomasin Hawke ...	...	28 July "
John Grub & Mary Polglase ...	...	10 Nov. "
John Soby & Margaret Binny ...	...	18 Feb. "
John Tom & Margaret Polglase ...	...	27 July 1724
Wm. Cooch & Jane Ough ...	...	25 Apr. 1725
Nicholas Thomas & Jane Richards ...	...	26 Apr. "
Thomas Haddy & Eliz. Hornabrook ...	...	28 Oct. "
Sampson Dennithorn & Mary Muchmoor ...	...	24 Jan. "
Wm. Symons & Jane Bennet ...	...	5 Sep. 1726
Henry Binny & Eliz. Yeo ...	...	26 Sep. "
Henry Crosman & Rebecca Budge ...	...	27 Oct. "
Jonathan Honycombe & Grace Hasdon ...	...	31 Oct. "
John Hornabrook & Jane Hicks ...	...	31 Oct. "
Samuel Sibly & Joan Borrow ...	...	13 Feb. "
Wm. Roberts & Olive Wats ...	...	14 Feb. "
Samuel Lyne & Eliz. Sibly ...	...	22 May 1727
Henry Rawle & Eliz. Hearle ...	...	12 June "
John Nichols & Rachel May ...	...	1 Jan. "
Francis Warwick & Christian Earle ...	...	9 Feb. "
Francis Penwarne & Eliz. Vincent ...	...	9 June 1728
Wm. Nicolls & Honor Holland ...	...	18 June "
Wm. Scorery [?] & Philippa Carceet ...	...	28 Sep. "
John Chissel & Eliz. Philp ...	...	8 Apr. 1729
Richard Sibly & Lore Libby ...	...	10 Apr. "
Samuel Furnis, gent., & Elizh Dennys ...	...	20 June "
John Borrow & Edith Roberts ...	...	2 Nov. "
Richard Saltren, gent., & Honor Hearle ...	...	14 Jan. "
Philip Axford & Mary Bone ...	...	29 Mar. 1730
Samuel Dony & Mary Cole ...	...	17 May "
Richard Cole & Mary Parne ...	...	5 June "
Edward Snell & Jone Williams ...	...	6 July "

John Painter & Wilmot Hicks	...	...	11 Dec.	1730
James Trengove & Mary Comb	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Sibly & Mary Sibly	...	...	23 June	1731
Nicholas Leach & Grace Rescodel...	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Edward Bennett & Mary Bennett	...	...	10 Apr.	1732
James Jane & Mary Honycomb	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Henry Body & Mary Knight	...	...	8 July	"
Samuel Mildern & Catherine Polglase	...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Row & Jane Peuly	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Oliver Allen & Eliz. Truscott	...	...	5 Jan.	"
John Polglase & Joan Hornabrook	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Jonathan Hawke & Sarah Langdon	...	...	16 June	1733
John Parking & Joan Keast	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Nicholas Kendall & Sarah Skelly	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Giddy & Philippa Truscott	...	...	4 Nov.	1734
Edward Pine & Margray Lanyone, of Liskard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June	1735
William Hambly & Michell Olver	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Christopher Saltren, gent., & Mary Trehane...	...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Honeycombe & Mary Ough	...	...	2 July	1736
Richard Hill & Mary Bayly	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Herring, gent., & Mrs. Anne Norton	...	...	9 Feb.	"
James Symons & Joan Moon	...	...	7 Nov.	1737
Stephen Cole & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	30 Dec.	"
William Wats & Eliz. James	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Walter Bate & Martha Tinkcom	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Peter Heans & Anne Hickers	...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Bennett & Jenefer Congdon	...	...	1 Apr.	1738
John Kendall & Kezia Dough	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Parkyn & Elizabeth Bayly	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Edward Snell & Damris Wills	...	...	25 May	"
John Rowe & Mary Boden	...	...	29 June	"
John Elliott & Christian Grey	...	...	29 July	"
John Cowling & Kath. Collings	...	...	9 Sep.	"
John Clemence & Grace Kett	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Samuel Kingdon & Eliz. Bennett	...	...	1 Apr.	1739
Richard Verent & Mary Trubody	...	...	30 June	"
Richard Pryn & Loar Sibly	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Hart	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Richard Mildren & Anne Dough	...	...	4 Oct.	"

John Dow & Mary Polglase	...	...	2 Jan.	1739
James Stanton & Jane Williams	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Goin & Eliz. Berrey	...	...	24 Aug.	1740
Samuel Hender & Eliz. Lebby	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Ough & Anne Vennars	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Wallis & Jane Kitto	...	...	7 May	1741
John Lyne & Mary Mutton	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Taprel & Ann Roberts	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Nichodemus Dingle & Mary Taprel	...	...	18 Apr.	1742
William Combe & Sarah Bath	...	...	14 Aug.	"
William Bennett & Mary Roberts	...	...	11 Apr.	1743
Wm. Mutton & Mary Copplesstone	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Haddy & Jone Kendall	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Bone & Mary Sandars	...	...	15 May	1744
Joseph Olver & Jone Sibly	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Joseph James & Anne Palmer	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Hambly & Amy Martyn	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Poleglase & Charity Daw	...	...	2 Aug.	1745
John Dallen & Elizabeth Goyné	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Richard Cole & Eliz. Keast	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Sampson Widger & Joan Cardew	...	...	28 Apr.	1746
John Borrow & Mary Sibly	...	...	18 May	"
Abraham Rogers & Anne Watts	...	...	1 June	"
Richard Hornabrooke & Mary Chisell	[Chivell]	...	21 Apr.	1747
William Symonds & Mary Daw	...	...	18 May	"
John Stephens & Eliz. Hambly	...	...	6 June	1748
Samuel Lyne & Eliz. Keet	...	...	18 June	"
Richd. Venton & Mary Raw	...	...	19 June	"
Degory Snell & Lovedy Kendall	...	...	24 July	"
Samuel Kingdon & Eliz. Kingdon	...	...	15 Aug.	"
Richd. Symons & Philippa Daw	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Jacob Gadgcomb & Mary May	...	...	30 Jan.	"
William Kingdon & Mary Garland	...	...	3 Apr.	1749
Thomas Kernick & Rebeccah Keast	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Philip Jenkin & Ann Bellman, of Bodmin	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Goyn & Margaret Sampson	...	...	12 Feb.	"
James Drew & Eliz. Rubey	...	...	29 Mar.	1750
Richard Rosevear & Joan Warn	...	...	1 July	"
John Hattam & Mary Landry	...	...	12 July	"
Daniel Perken & Ann Rundell	...	...	29 July	"

Jacob Hambly & Rebecca Haddy	...	29	July	1750
John Haddy & Catherine Poleglase	...	26	Dec.	"
Wm. Truscot & Grace Whale	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Peter Salter & Eliz. Simmons	... ..	8	Apr.	1751
Richard Kernick & Sarah Cook	... ..	13	Apr.	"
William Gundry & Mary Cook	... ..	29	May	"
John Roberts & Jone Hill...	... ..	9	June	"
William Row & Thomasin Chissel	... ..	1	July	"
John Weeks & Mary Goyne	... ..	8	July	"
Henry Jory & Eliz. Pearce	... ..	15	July	"
Thomas Simmons & Eliz. Dow	... ..	19	Aug.	"
John Longmaid & Alice Chissel	... ..	21	Oct.	"
John Gadgcomb & Eliz. Honeycomb	... ..	20	Jan.	1752
Peter Crab & Jone Hambly	... ..	16	Mar.	"
Nicholas Clemence & Joan Fry	... ..	13	July	"
William Pearce & Mary Jorey	... ..	10	Aug.	"
Peter Ethorn & Jane Kingdon	... ..	19	Nov.	"
John Hemming & Mary Monshell	... ..	26	Mar.	1753
Richard Mildren & Catherine Cowlin	... ..	29	Apr.	"
Edward Searl & Hanna Jane	... ..	16	May	"
John Nile & Phillis Allen...	... ..	7	Aug.	"
John Knight & Thomasin Nichols	... ..	22	Feb.	1754
William Stantan & Jane Sibly	... ..	11	Feb.	"
Samuel Williams & Lovedy Leay, both of St. Muan	... ..	22	July	"
Jacob Allen & Ann Wills...	... ..	1	Oct.	"
John Williams & Johanna Warne	... ..	28	Aug.	"
William Coad, of St. Niott, & Joan Mullis	... ..	17	Dec.	"
John Bradford & Ann Benny	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Thomas Warne & Eliz. Warne	... ..	7	Apr.	1755
Benjamin Davey & Ann Libby, of St. Neott...	... ..	20	May	"
Henry Bounsall & Bridget Olver	... ..	1	Mar.	1756
John Goyne & Juniper Kent, of Black Torrington, Devon	... ..	8	Mar.	"
Nicholas Sibly & Mary Sibly	... ..	15	June	"
William Thomas & Jane Vincent	... ..	12	Nov.	"
Robert Bray, of the Borough of Liskeard, & Mary Pope	... ..	22	Nov.	"
William Taprel, p. of Liskeard, & Dorcas Trubody	... ..	24	Apr.	1757

Thomas Philp & Mary Vener	...	...	24 Feb. 1757
Samuel Kingdon & Eliz. Lyne	...	...	1 Nov. "
John Brooking & Thomasin Hancock	...	...	16 Nov. ,
John Rawe & Eliz. Bone	...	...	24 Aug. "
Walter Dawe & Eliz. Doubt	..	...	24 Oct. "
William Row, of Stoke Damerel, Devon, & Mary Jane	...	...	16 Jan. 1758
Christopher Kingdon & Eliz. Keast	...	...	5 Jan. "
Thomas Ough & Mary Menhinnot, of Menhinnot	...	...	29 Dec. 1757
Richard Hill & Eliz. Cook	...	...	12 May 1758
Henry Cole & Grace Sibly	...	...	17 July "
John Kingdon & Susanna West	...	...	15 Aug. "
John Griffin, sojourner, of Callington, & Joan Kingdon	...	...	6 Aug. "
Thomas Short & Elizabeth Venning	...	...	24 Feb. 1759
William Sanders & Ann May	...	...	10 June "
John Honey & Mary Jane	...	...	7 July "
John Hill & Mary Saunders	...	...	14 Dec. "
William Kendall & Elizth. Benny	...	...	24 Dec. "
Christopher Kingdon & Mary Hambly	...	...	21 Jan. 1760
Joseph Saunders & Mary Borrow	...	...	2 Mar. "
John Vennard & Ann Bone	...	...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Greet, of St. Dominick & Joanna Haddy	...	...	20 Apr. "
George Wenmoth, of St. Ive, & Elizabeth Kernick	...	...	15 May "
Edward Prior & Eliz. Copplestone	...	...	23 June "
Stephen Cole, of Leskeard, & Mary Hicks	...	...	9 July "
John Hounicombe & Eliz. Trenaman, of Callington	...	...	18 July "
William Honicombe & Sarah Bowden, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Aug. "
William Warne & Eliz. Hender	...	...	19 Oct. "
Samuel Swig & Jane Honnicombe	...	...	29 Dec. "
Samuel Sibly & Elizabeth Kingdon	...	...	9 Apr. 1761
John Snell & Joan Borrow	...	...	15 Apr. "
Edward Sowden & Phanny Roberts	...	...	30 June "
Richard Wilis & Joan Hockin	...	...	8 Aug. "
William Ward & Jane Glanvile	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Clemence & Mary Hill	...	...	7 Dec. "

Nicholas Maunder & Joan Cook	...	...	27 Dec.	1761
William Daniel & Mary Boyar	...	...	16 Feb.	1762
John Jenkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, & Joan Goyne, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 May	,,
Thomas Honey & Elizabeth Parkin	...	...	20 July	,,
Anthony Jane, of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Mary Hambly	...	...	18 Sep.	,,
William Earl, of Linkinhorne, sojourner, & Anne Snell	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
John Gidly & Elizabeth Stephens, of Liskeard	...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Samuel Hodge & Grace Olver	...	...	16 Nov.	,,
Henry Jory, of the Cornish Militia, & Ann Keast, sojourner	...	...	7 Feb.	1763
John Bunt & Mary Cowling	...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Daniel Parkin & Martha Thomas	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
William Ford, of Liskeard, & Anne Bate	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
John Hoar, sojourner, & Mary Venning	...	...	15 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Rowe & Mary Swigg	...	...	24 Apr.	,,
Robert Coad, of Menheniott, & Elizabeth Lyne	...	...	10 May	,,
Joseph Rogers & Joan Smith, of St. Neott	...	...	12 Aug.	,,
Samuel Benny & Anne James	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
Robert Keast & Elizabeth Rescodel, sojourner	...	...	1 Jan.	1764
Robert Bodey, of Liskeard, & Mary Bate	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Roberts & Rachel Bone	...	...	2 Mar.	,,
Hugh Snell & Grace Chapman	...	...	4 Mar.	,,
Hugh Snell & Elizabeth Grubb	...	...	5 Mar.	,,
William Kernick & Jone Sibly	...	...	13 Aug.	,,
John Kendall, of Quithiock, & Honour Nicholls	...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Simon Rowe & Mary Symons	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Henry Bate & Eliz. Hicks	...	...	27 Dec.	,,
Wm. Hicks & Deborah Bate	...	...	18 Feb.	1765
Wm. Hill & Frances Roberts	...	...	17 July	,,
Francis Prior & Dorothy Leay	...	...	20 Jan.	1766
John Angove & Mary Fry	...	...	7 Feb.	,,
William Stantan & Elizabeth Jackman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Apr.	,,
Benedict Harper & Joan Ough	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Robert Colling, of Launceston, & Jane Sibly	...	...	10 June	1767
Thomas Kernick & Mary Jackman	...	...	7 Sep.	,,
Thomas Mildien & Jane Craft, sojourner	...	...	1 Dec.	,,
Richard Stantan & Eliz. Hender	...	...	21 Oct.	,,

Samuel Hender & Jane Stantan	...	...	8 Dec.	1767
Richard Lyne, of Menheniott, & Jane Taylor	...	...	19 Jan.	1768
Samuel Sibly & Eliz. Coumbe	...	...	12 Apr.	"
John Bunt & Sarah Clemence	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Samuel Sibly & Jane Stantan	...	...	22 June	"
Lawrence Blight & Grace Hooper	...	...	8 May	1769
Joseph Hoar, sojourner, & Ann Wilton	...	...	15 Aug.	"
William Honey & Prudence Keet	...	...	13 Aug.	"
Henry Bounsall & Mary Lang	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Thos. Lord & Ann Goyne	...	...	21 Nov.	"
George Hancock & Mary Cole	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Wm. Stephens & Jane Hicks	...	...	18 Jan.	1770
Michael Barriball, sojourner, & Mary Benny	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Robert Wallis & Joan Bartlett	...	...	14 Apr.	"
John Fry & Ann Elliot, of Liskeard	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Nicholas Honey & Elizabeth Borrow	...	...	20 Apr.	1771
Richard Elliott & Mary Honey	...	...	2 July	"
Richard Lyne & Eliz. Cowling	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Jonathan Broad & Sarah Stephens	...	...	14 Nov.	"
William Jasper & Loore Elliot	...	...	17 Dec.	"
John Hunkin & Mary Collins, sojourner	...	...	2 Mar.	1772
Samuel Snell & Hannah Swigg	...	...	15 July	"
Sampson Widger & Mary Smith	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Trehane	...	...	29 June	1773
John Deacon, sojourner, & Eliz. Cole	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Peter Giels & Mary Roberts	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Humphry Stephens & Ann Scantlebury	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thos. Clemence & Mary Mildren, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Borrows & Temperance Trenaman, of Liskeard	...	...	8 Dec.	"
James Stantan & Eden Hodge	...	...	29 Dec.	"
George Lord & Eliz. Coppelstone	...	...	14 Feb.	1774
Wm. Elliot & Anne Kernick	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Wm. Lyne & Grace Rundle	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Richd. Hornabrook & Grace Sleep	...	...	4 May	"
Thos. Hornabrook & Anne Bone	...	...	16 May	"
William Mutton & Elizabeth Snell, sojourners	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Ley & Mary Jane	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Nile & Florence Coad Bate	...	...	27 Feb.	1775
Joseph Landry, sojourner, & Mary Reap	...	...	17 Apr.	"

Nicholas Richards & Mary Sibly	11	May	1775
Richard Lord & Jenepher Urine	6	Aug.	"
William Cook & Anne Symons	4	Sep.	"
Ezekiel Johns, sojourner, & Joan Robarts, <i>lic.</i>	17	Nov.	"
Rubey Odger, of St. Ive, & Blanch Widger ...	9	Oct.	"
John Bassett & Martha Symons	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Elliott, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Elliott	29	Nov.	"
Richard Short, of St. Ive, & Jenny Elliott ...	16	Jan.	1776
Thomas Sibly & Sarah Coombe	26	Dec.	1775
Richard Sibly & Mary Lyne	30	May	1776
John Wallis & Elizabeth Symons	4	June	"
Henry Mildren & Mary Hickers	29	June	"
William Honicombe & Mary Pitt	7	July	"
Edward Symons & Grace Wills	5	Aug.	"
William Ough & Elizabeth Stantan	15	Oct.	"
Joseph Wilton & Mary Frantom, of Northhill	5	Nov.	"
Samuel Honeycombe & Sarah Symons	6	Jan.	"
John Ley, & Catherine Angove	11	Feb.	1777
Thomas Welmet & Jane Sawnders	9	May	"
William Hornabrook & Grace Olver	2	Apr.	"
Nicholas Odger, of St. Ive, & Sarah Elliott ...	22	May	"
James Jory & Elizabeth Jory Pearse	14	May	"
Richard Ough & Betty Williams	19	June	"
Joseph James & Joan Burrow	10	June	"
John Wills & Anne Ough	5	Dec.	"
Francis Hellen & Mary Stephens	9	June	1778
James Symons & Joanna Goyne	27	Nov.	"
Richard Mildren & Martha Lord	5	Apr.	1779
Richard John, of Northhill, & Ann Elliott, minors	23	Mar.	"
John Hambly & Mary Cole	11	May	"
William Hancock & Catherine Pearse	24	May	"
Nicholas Hodge, sojourner, & Grace Hender	23	Aug.	"
William Hambly & Anne Oliver	2	Nov.	"
John Lyne & Joan Trehane	5	Nov.	"
Richard Ley & Mary Weekes	17	Feb.	1780
Arthur Prower, of St. Ive, & Jane Elliott ...	6	Apr.	"
Mathew Searle & Jenepher Belling	9	Apr.	"
Edward Strick & Sarah Gundry	19	Apr.	"

John Lusky, of Northill, & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	11	Apr.	1780
Philip Hooper, of St. Austle, & Jane Wilton	22	May	,,
William Stephens & Grace Stephens	20	June	,,
Jacob Hooper, sojourner, & Mary Wilton	6	Nov.	,,
Samuel Lyne & Anne Hodge	18	May	1781
Henry Ley & Elizabeth Mitchell, sojourners	1	Jan.	1782
Thomas Kernick & Ann Kingdon	17	Jan.	,,
Richard Kernick & Dorothy Crabb	3	Feb.	,,
Samuel Stanton & Joanna Williams	24	Apr.	,,
John Nile & Joan Searle	9	May	,,
John Knight & Sarah Barnacote, sojourner	31	July	,,
John Hender & Joan Trenowth	20	June	,,
William Gundry & Rebekah Broad	11	June	,,
Richard Angove & Ebitha Marten	29	Mar.	1783
Robert Crabb, of Linkinhorn, & Mary Weeks	13	Aug.	1782
John Tregunon & Grace Kingdon	21	Aug.	,,
Peter Davey & Mary Bray Kingdon, minors, <i>lic.</i>	21	Aug.	,,
Richard Verren & Grace Haddy, of Callington	21	Jan.	1783
William Hooper & Rebekah Mathews, sojourner	22	Apr.	,,
Samuel Stephens & Elizabeth Harvey	28	Sep.	,,
John Stephens & Elizabeth Nile	17	Dec.	,,
William Elliott & Mary Reed	5	Jan.	1784
John Reep, of St. Ive, & Mary Elliott	17	Feb.	,,
Salmon Bowden & Joan Snell, a minor	17	Mar.	,,
John Cock, sojourner, & Mary Goyne	22	Nov.	,,
Joseph Philp & Elizabeth Longmaid	17	Nov.	,,
John Truscott & Ann Benney	5	Dec.	,,
William Warne & Anne Wider, both of St. Germans	15	Nov.	,,
Thomas Hony & Jane Stantan	10	Dec.	,,
John Parson, of St. Neot, & Grace Davey, <i>lic.</i>	30	Apr.	1785
William Stephens & Sarah Cornish	7	June	,,
Robert Taylor & Blanch Hancock	14	July	,,
Thomas Sibly & Elizabeth Lyne	7	Sep.	,,
Daniel Souther & Elizabeth Smith	4	Oct.	,,
Henry Baker Jenings & Mary Dawe	12	Oct.	,,

John Hony & Elizabeth Stephens	21 Mar. 1786
William Stantan & Joan Dawe	4 May "
Daniel Sanders & Elizabeth Rawling ...	14 June "
John Crabb, sojourner, & Christian Horna- brook	11 Nov. "
William Honicombe, sojourner, & Katherine John	6 Oct. "
Joseph Staton, sojourner, & Mary Pearse ...	9 Nov. "
Edward Penney & Jane Stephens, <i>lic.</i> , being both of age	21 Dec. "
Richard Tooker, of Menhenniot, w., & Joan Harpur, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 Jan. 1787
William Nile & Jane Wilton	7 Feb. "
James Ripper Goyne, sojourner, & Mary Stephens	16 May "
John Govet & Mary Honey	3 July "
William Kingdon & Mary Congdon ...	6 Aug. "
Charles Rowe & Grace Cook, sojourner ...	29 Oct. "
Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Snell, a minor	22 Nov. "
James Angove & Catherine Jenking ...	27 Mar. 1789
John Williams, junr., & Mary Sowden ...	23 Apr. "
Thomas Hony & Mary Daniel	20 May "
Sampson Wilton & Honour Searle ...	23 June "
Samuel Bone, mason, of Stokeclimsland, & Elizabeth Jane	2 Nov. "
Charles Oliver, h., & Sarah Jane	8 Apr. 1790
William Bone & Elizabeth Gundry ...	7 June "
William Laundry & Elizabeth Prout, sojourners	18 July "
Joseph Davey, y., & Elizabeth Dyer ...	19 July "
William Rowe, car., & Joanna Stephens, a minor	25 July "
Walter Bate, y., & Elizabeth Moon, sojourner	26 Jan. 1791
Jonathan Cock, t., & Joan Clemens, sojourners	6 Apr. "
John Bennett, h., & Ann Rogers	10 Apr. "
Samuel Sibly, y., & Hannah Harper ...	31 May "
Thomas Stephens, h., & Mary Crispin, servt. to Revd. John Jope	26 June "
William Benney & Catherine Lyne ...	28 Aug. "

Samuel Kingdon & Mary Sibly, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Jan. 1792
William Stantan & Mary Sibly	... ..	8 May "
Charles Higgs, t., & Elizabeth Sweet	... ..	10 Oct. "
Jacob Stephens & Meriam Haley	... ..	24 Dec. "
Robert Colling, w., & Rebekah Haley, w.	... ..	4 Feb. 1793
William Brooks, of St. Stephens by Launceston, & Grace Hill	... ..	3 Mar. "
Joseph Sweet & Elizabeth Jane, of St. Neott	...	3 Apr. "
William James Harpur & Grace Honey, sojourner [— — —]	"
William Libbey Davey, y., & Christian Chapple Hocken, of St. Neott	... ..	28 May "
Richard Elliott, senr., y., & Sarah Woolcott, of Liskeard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Dec. "
Simon Rowe & Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Neott	... ..	29 June 1794
Thomas Johns, of St. Germans, miller, & Jane Hender	... ..	10 Dec. "
John Richards, Esq., junr., of Budock, w., & Jane Kinsman, of Callington, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Feb. 1795
John Luce, of Linkinhorn, shoemaker, & Alice Arundel	... ..	24 May "
John Bickford, h., & Sarah Garland, both of St. Germans	... ..	22 June "
Ferdinando Jago Whiting, h., of Liskeard, & Frances Pearse, of St. Bruard	... ..	30 Aug. "
Matthew Daniel, y., & Elizabeth Honey	... ..	28 Oct. "
Samuel Hender, jun., car., & Catherine Henwood...	... ..	15 Jan. 1796
Edward Rawling, h., & Grace Hodge	... ..	1 Feb. "
Robert Wallis, tailor, & Elizabeth Curtis	... ..	23 Feb. "
Patrick Conway, Esq., of Waterford, in Ireland, and Purser of the <i>Standard</i> , & Marianne Botham, of St. Andrew's, Holborne, London, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Feb. "
William Longmaid, h., & Jane Quiller, of Liskeard	... ..	3 Mar. "
Thomas Hender, senr., car., & Grace Sibly	... ..	17 Mar. "
John Ward, of Maristow, Devon, t., & Elizabeth Pearse	... ..	27 July "

Richard Sowden, h., & Mary Honey	...	12 June 1797
John Penny, h., & Elizabeth Williams	...	13 Aug. "
Humphry Grigg Grylls, h., of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Clemens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Aug. "
William Bath, h., & Mary James, a minor	...	21 Dec. "
John Snell, y., & Mary Elliott	... ..	12 June 1798
John Rogers, h., & Margaret Stantan, a minor	... ..	26 June "
Robert Hooper, blacksmith, of Calstock, & Catherine Ley, of Liskeard	... ..	20 Aug. "
John Sowden, weaver, & Joan Honey	...	31 Dec. "
William Ward, of St. Neott, Militiaman, & Grace Jolly	... ..	6 Jan. 1799
John Westlake, shoemaker, of Maker, & Ann Ternouth	... ..	29 Apr. "
Thomas Doney, junr., h., of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Lord	... ..	19 Aug. "
John Jane, h., & Mary Nile	... ..	1 Oct. "
John Cowling, h., of Menhenniot, & Sarah Bickford	... ..	8 Oct. "
Thomas Rowe, y., & Mary Lyne, of Rame, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Jan. 1800
John Daniel, y., & Mary Hancock	... ..	4 Mar. "
William Mallet, Esq., of Menheniot, & Joan Pollard, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Mar. "
Samuel Eathorn, h., of Northill, & Hannah Jane	... ..	27 Mar. "
Peter Hodge, h., & Elizabeth Prior	...	28 Apr. "
Samuel Doney, y., of St. Pinnock, & Mary Bickford, of Quethiock	... ..	2 June "
John Desant, of Liskeard, & Jane Stephens	... ..	11 June "
James Davey, butcher, & Jane Davey	...	4 Aug. "
Joseph Wilton, h., & Elizabeth Hoar, a minor	... ..	3 Mar. 1801
John Martin, h., & Joan Crabb	... ..	24 Mar. "
William Hornabrook, h., & Ann Bassett	...	21 July "
John Stephens, w., h., & Mary Hancock	...	29 Nov. "
William Honey, h., of Liskeard, & Margaret Stephens	... ..	6 Dec. "

Nicholas Axford, seaman, of St. Austle, & Sarah Knight	15 Dec. 1801
Samuel Pearse, miller, & Ann Strike, a minor	10 Mar. 1802
Richard Jewell, t., of St. Neott, & Jane Ward	27 Apr. "
Jeffery Rawling, h., of Linkinhorn, & Thomasin Brookin	23 June "
Henry Goodman, t., of St. Neott, & Catherine Pike, of Trewen, w.	27 July "
Nicholas Honey, h., of St. Ive, & Rebecca Widger	27 Dec. "
Samuel Honicombe, junr., mason & hellier, & Grace Sowden	22 Feb. 1803
Nicholas Wilton, h., of Northill, & Mary Wilton	7 June "
Edmund Snell, y., & Mary Pollard	5 July "
William Higman, w., & Joan Cock, w.	4 Sep. "
Samuel Lanyon, currier, of Liskeard, & Mary Doney, <i>lic.</i>	20 Sep. "
William Hancock, w., h., & Grace Thomas, w.	3 Oct. "
Jacob Bond, of St. Stephens by Saltash, & Sarah Sibly	2 Dec. "
John Lyne, h., & Elizabeth Hitchens	21 Jan. 1804
Thomas Hooper, w., t., & Honour Gummen, of Marhamchurch	20 Aug. "
Joseph Courtney, of Menhinneot, & Betty Stanton	31 Jan. 1805
Richard Sibly, turner, & Elizabeth Govett, of Liskeard	26 Feb. "
John Honeycombe, mason, & Joanna Davey	31 July "
Henry Prior, h., & Jenepher Blight	14 Aug. "
John Libbey, car., & Ann Haley	16 Sep. "
William Hender, shoemaker, of Menhenniot, & Elizabeth Jane	4 Dec. "
Richard Whiting, cordwainer, of B'island, w., & Elizabeth Pearse	26 Dec. "
Joseph Spear, w., h., & Elizabeth Sibly, w., <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. 1806
William Gerry, farmer, of St. Neott, & Ann Davey	6 Jan. "

John Harpur, t., of Blisland, & Grace Dawe	19 May 1806
Nicholas Clemas, mason, & Elizabeth Higman	18 Aug. ,,
John Stephens, h., & Elizabeth Nile ...	9 Sep. ,,
Henry Smith & Ann James	7 Oct. ,,
John Dony & Mary Toll	14 Oct. ,,
James Rowe, h., of Alternun, & Deborah Nile, of Liskeard	3 Feb. 1807
James Trehane, of Linkinhorn, & Mary Kernick <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug. ,,
John Jane. w., farmer, & Mary Lyne ...	14 Nov. ,,
Thomas Honey, h., & Elizabeth Bray ...	13 Dec. ,,
William Wallis, weaver, & Joanna Ough ...	5 Jan. 1808
Richard Hornabrook, h., & Mary Lord, a minor	22 June ,,
John Stephens, h., & Mary Ann Parsons ...	14 Sep. ,,
William Honeycombe, h., & Grace Jane ...	19 Jan. 1809
Samuel Yeo, bargeman, of Duloe, & Grace Hooper	30 Jan. ,,
Richard Jane, h., of St. Neott, & Mary Nile, a minor	2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Robins, Esq., solicitor, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Hobling, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. ,,
John James, h., & Jane Hender	13 July ,,
Richard Lord, h., & Elizabeth Sibly ...	14 Feb. 1810
Matthew Warne, h., & Ann Wills	27 Feb. ,,
John Wilton, servant to the Revd. John Wood, of Duloe, & Ann Ley	5 Mar. ,,
William Barthalett, h., of Linkinhorn, & Jane Palmer	3 Apr. ,,
John Basset, h., & Mary Dawe	3 May ,,
John Elford, butcher, of Northill, & Mary Kingdon, <i>lic.</i>	22 Aug. ,,
George Landry, h., of Menhinnot, & Elizabeth Binny	30 Oct. ,,
Samuel Kingdon, y., & Betty Hender ...	16 Jan. 1811
Charles Rowe, h., & Elizabeth Truscott, both of Menhinnot	26 Feb. ,,
Richard Beswarrick, h., & Ann Rosevear ...	9 Apr. ,,

William Cornish, of St. Martins, nr. Looe, & Joan Ough	... ..	29 July 1811
[Here follows an entry of a marriage by licence, but it is erased and this note is appended.]		
"N.B.—The woman changed her mind and would not marry L[—] but soon after married another man."		
William Wills, t., & Nancy Prior	... ..	4 Nov. 1811
Samuel Ough, mason and parish clerk, & Ann Hambly	... ..	20 Nov. ,,
Richard Doney, h., & Elizabeth Snell, of St. Pinnock	... ..	11 Feb. 1812
Samuel Serpell, butcher, of Duloe, & Phillippa Gadcombe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Apr. ..
William Lobb, h., of St. Pinnock, & Ann Stephens...	... ..	29 Apr. ,,
John Nile, h., & Grace Jory	... ..	6 May ,,
Edmund Snell, h., & Jenny Bauden, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 May

